

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY  
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET  
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"ItheirfirstandorlastnameAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:  
"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY  
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN  
ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE burden REMOVING,

yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING,

DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE

WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS

OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE

AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, AND OVER ALL your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE

**AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**I DEFEAT the devil**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY**  
**I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.**

REVELATION 12:11

**JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of**  
**death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

**I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;**  
**FOR**  
**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]**  
**DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND**  
**IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**PROVIDES**  
**DEFEAT FOR the devil**  
**JUDGMENT ON the wicked**  
**REDEMPTION TO the lost**  
**AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!**

**THUS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,**

stealing, killing, destruction  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!

AND  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOME AND EVERYONE IN IT

AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES WILL BE DELIVERED

**ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;**  
**WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES**  
**WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US**  
**THUS,**

**THANKS BE TO GOD=TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US  
TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS THROUGH US THE  
SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE.**

**FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED  
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.**

**to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;**

**TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.**

**UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.**

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

**THEREFORE,**

**WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED**

death, hell and the grave  
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD.  
HALLELUJAH!

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED AS WE  
REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,**

**I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,**

**AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.**

**AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.**

**THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:**

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT

OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE  
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS  
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE  
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH  
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN  
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL  
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA  
FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT  
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER  
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY  
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES  
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE  
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS  
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS  
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD  
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE  
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS  
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE  
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR  
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the  
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF  
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE  
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH  
HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

#### GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR  
THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS**  
**LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR  
CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.** I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU  
HAVE IN MIND FOR **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR  
WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE  
LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI  
AND JAMAICA.**

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING  
ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED  
OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED **FROM OUR WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND  
FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND**

ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED  
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING  
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND  
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO  
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES  
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR  
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,  
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,  
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION  
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO  
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into  
silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS  
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD  
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD  
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL

FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS

HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE IS LORD  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!

AMEN

**SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:**

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

**YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW**  
**AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW**  
**AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.**

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunami, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons,  
direct energy weapons etc

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE Crippled them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS  
the energy, the strength, the intensity  
of any disaster set by the enemy  
AND REDUCES them all to nothing  
DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system  
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS  
including those they predicted for HAITI  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in**  
**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**  
**AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the god of death**  
**and the molech, baal worshipers**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**every demonic activity**  
**before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the terrorist attack predicted in**  
**THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION**  
**IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK**  
**OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**all the powers of the enemy**  
**his ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the curse**  
**eternal punishment, disease,**  
**including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.**  
**and poverty**  
**including lack and insufficiency**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the implementation of the united nations program and agenda**  
**2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda**  
**of the sort, all their dark plans implementation**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the implementation of the new world order organization and**  
**system, the one world government order, the who,**  
**the un, all the entities whose agenda is**  
**destroying HUMANITY**  
**they be destroyed**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**conflicts, wars between NATIONS**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**"the day of jihad", racism,**

anti-semitism, discrimination,  
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,  
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,  
prejudice, and anything alike  
they SHALL NOT prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**wickedness in**  
**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**  
**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**  
**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**  
**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**  
**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**socialism, the sown seeds of division**  
**within the confines and structure of governments,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**the demonic entertainment**  
**the blatant celebration of ungodly values,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses**  
**that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,**  
**such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,**  
**and sex-trafficking industries**

the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**  
**BE PULLED DOWN**  
**BE BROUGHT DOWN**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**  
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**

**all their powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

**cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
the seed of the serpent  
it SHALL NOT prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE all of them  
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
ALL the works of the wicked  
they SHALL NOT prevail  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
the hidden deeds of darkness

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
the spirit of fraud  
and all the components of  
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,  
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME  
TO DESTROY every work, every technology  
**every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN**

I WASH everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the death grip of idolatry,

darkness and lawlessness

the gates of hell

all BE BROKEN

the doctrine of demons

BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the rise of respiratory illness

including covid-19 and its variants, flu, and rsv

they shall not prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the satan, the devil, and his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy

*are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE *them* all  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
*POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND*  
*OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND*  
*THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR*  
*ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word*  
*spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE*  
*COUNTRIES AND*  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
**CURSED BE**  
***the plans of the wicked***  
***FOR THESE COUNTRIES***  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA.**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

2

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE**  
**AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND**  
**IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY**  
**ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT**  
*by the enemy.*

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

3

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF**  
**ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF**  
**THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER**  
**THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS**  
**AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**  
**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton**

**IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

*DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN*

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD  
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

5

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** *the 300+ new amendments adopted to*  
*international health laws by*  
**194 nations in Geneva Switzerland**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**their ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**their vote to**

*"when the next pandemic hits to give the who*  
*total control over the decisions making over every*  
**NATIONS."** **THUS** *removing THE COUNTRIES'*  
**SOVEREIGNTY**

**they shall not prevail!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the next pandemic they are predicting**  
**it shall not come to pass**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

6

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,  
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:  
eyes that are arrogant,  
a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.  
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND  
STOPS the fear,

**STOPS the violence,**  
**STOPS the noise and the lies,**  
**STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE**  
**STOPS the abominations**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**NUMBERS 24:9**  
**the beast of the east**  
**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE**  
**I RELEASE THE burden-*REMOVING*, yoke-*DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack**  
**against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**any attack including the violence=hamas attack against**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
**they shall not prevail!**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND. THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS MENSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

**3**

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN. THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT AGAINST THEM."**

ISAIAH 19:16

**4**

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM, SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

7

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS,  
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;  
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN  
TO SHINE BY DAY,  
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS  
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,**

WHO STIRS UP THE SEA  
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--  
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:  
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED  
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT  
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"  
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR  
AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.  
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.

SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

## 12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

## 13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;

MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.

"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.

I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.

**I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

**16**

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

**AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES  
ISRAEL IS FOREVER!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the destructive spirit**

**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
*POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND*  
*OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,*  
*CONNECTICUT AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND PLACE*  
*IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***

**AND IN HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***every demonic attack and their power  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy***

**IN THESE PLACES**

**ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,**

**SHALL BE PREVENTED**

**BY THE HOST OF ANGELS**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

HAITI AND JAMAICA  
BE DELIVERED  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,  
PEACE OVER THE LANDS  
PEACE OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
PEACE OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
AND PEACE OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*  
AND THE *LORD* WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE *LORD* WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD!*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership  
that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men,  
women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and  
screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the  
enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness  
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH  
all the wicked and their wickedness  
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL  
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness  
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"*The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves.*"

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!  
FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE  
IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF  
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD  
FOR

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO  
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action AND THE  
FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

**NOW**  
I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.  
1 CORINTHIANS 13:06  
AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*  
**LORD**  
FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**  
**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;**  
**MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**  
**INTO THE MIRY PITS,**  
**NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

**2**  
***you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION***  
***BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND *you the wicked*,***  
***BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD***  
***and you who do not.***

MALACHI 3:18

**3**  
**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,**  
**AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

4

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

5

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF  
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

6

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,  
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

7

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.  
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL  
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

8

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL."** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the  
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,  
AND DEFEATS them,**

**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.  
[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

1 PETER 5:5

9

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.  
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

**10**

**"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**11**

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

**12**

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

**13**

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**14**

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**15**

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:**

**YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

**16**

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**17**

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants **FROM THE EARTH**,  
and your offspring **FROM THE SONS OF MEN.**"**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**18**

"TURN FROM **evil** AND DO **GOOD**;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED**;  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"**  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**19**

"**the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**20**

"**CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;**

**HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."**

PSALM 37:37-39

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

**21**

**LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.**

ISAIAH 49:26

**LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,  
NUMBERS 14:12  
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.**

**22**

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms. PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFILCT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**23**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**24**

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!**

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

**25**

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal **AT THIS RED SEA TIME!**

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

**26**

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up

against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

**"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity  
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."**

PSALM 94:23

**27**

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

**"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**28**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments  
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**29**

*the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*

*MEDITATION. SELAH*

*the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

PSALM 9:15-18

**30**

*the wicked*

*they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.*

*"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"*

*FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST*

*them that do evil,*

*PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12*

*TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.*

*PSALM 34:16*

**31**

*the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY*

they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

**32**

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

**33**

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

**AS AT THE RED SEA**  
**TO DELIVER US**  
**SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
***the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF GOD**  
I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked,*  
*hamas and all terrorist cells*  
**FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**  
*they BE NO MORE*  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

ooo  
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.  
BOTH horse and driver:  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!

PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR  
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,  
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the curse  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS  
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
you the satan, the devil,  
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers  
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy  
STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,  
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,

RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you  
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND**

**BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;**

**I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT**  
**LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST ~~FIELD~~.**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES**  
**OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY**  
**THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR**  
**UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.**

**FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR**  
**CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR**  
**GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**  
**CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

***I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN***  
***BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR***  
***FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY***  
***CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS***  
***THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,***  
***OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER***

**OF HIS MIGHT!**

**2**

**JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN**  
**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:**  
**BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE**  
**OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST *the devil and all that he***  
***stands for, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF***  
***the devil***

***OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO *fear,****  
***OUR CHILDREN REFUSE *death, hell and the grave****  
***THERE IS NO *fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES****  
***EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD***  
***IN THEIR LIVES!***

***WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,***  
***WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,***  
***WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST***  
***ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!***  
***HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL***  
***ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;***

***FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS***  
***THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,***  
***AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE***  
***NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER***  
***EXCEPT THROUGH HIM***

***OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER***  
***FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD***  
***AND TO THEM,***  
***AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR***

LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
AND  
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

3

*LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF  
THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR  
CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_ 'S  
HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN*

---

---

---

---

*EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR  
YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE  
MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES THAT THE  
POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR  
CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR  
BEINGS,*

*AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY  
THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,  
OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH  
LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, PUTTING OUT FROM  
WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF *all evils*, UPROOTING FROM EACH*

**ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT  
PLANTED,**

**OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE  
FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR  
THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.**

**ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,  
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT  
FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS  
OF SALVATION?**

**THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!**

4

**LORD,**

**YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.**

**OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS  
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,**

**OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHRILDREN, AND GREAT  
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF  
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;  
**THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:  
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,  
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,****

QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,  
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE  
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

**YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND  
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHET AND SEE VISIONS,  
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR  
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO ANY DETOUR UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS  
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.**

5

**LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO  
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN**

---

---

---

---

**EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS  
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:**

*THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,  
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,  
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES  
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT  
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE  
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR  
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW  
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,  
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT  
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR  
VINDICATION FROM HIM  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL  
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.*

6

*I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;  
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,  
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,  
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.  
FROM the deadly sword YOU  
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners  
whose mouths are full of lies  
whose right hands are deceitful.  
NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED*

PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO  
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNS ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF  
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS, BY  
TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;  
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.

PSALM 144:2-14

7

*OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,  
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,  
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,*

*OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the  
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,*

*OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE  
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.*

*BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR  
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;*

8

*FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; **DO NOT LET THEM STRAY**  
**FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM**  
**TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST**  
**YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND***

**GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN *IN ALL RICHES*. THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAVE** contempt **FOR THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT** neglect **THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS.** LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE.** THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.**

**FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,**  
**LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES *FROM AND FLEE* immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; THEY ARE PROTECTED **FROM** the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of**

*life, FROM the love of MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.*

10

*OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES; THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT. THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.*

**OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN  
OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;  
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE  
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.**

**OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK  
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING  
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.**

**IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR  
TO LOOSE WOMEN,**

**NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN**

**NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who  
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.**

**IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,  
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,**

**NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!**

**LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.**

**GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELTY DEPRESSED.**

**WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.**

**OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!**

11

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE BROUGHT IN THE NATURE  
AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD AND ARE GROWING AND  
BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE  
OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT  
UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING IN  
WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND  
\_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_ TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF  
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT  
YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE  
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT  
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO any detour,  
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE  
JOY OF YOUR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,  
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!

13

***IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT***

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE

DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES **FROM** evil AND OUR LIPS **FROM SPEAKING** deceit, WE DO TURN **FROM** evil AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, **BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST**

evildoers

**TO SEVER their memory **FROM** THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL **AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.**

THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED **the flesh**, the godless **human nature**, with its passions and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN **DO NOT BECOME** vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating **TO OTHERS**, envying, and being jealous **OF OTHERS**; **BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE**

WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.

OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY **OUR CHILDREN** DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. **OUR CHILDREN** ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD

BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all  
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF **OUR CHILDREN'S** TESTIMONY;  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

AND THE VICTORY IS TO **OUR CHILDREN'S**;  
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS  
MERCY HAS FOUND **OUR CHILDREN**,

**OUR CHILDREN** ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO  
RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;

TRUTH HAS GIRDLED THEIR LOINS,  
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

**OUR CHILDREN** ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

**OUR CHILDREN'S** FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL

OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

**OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH**

**all the flaming arrows of the evil one,**

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

**AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION**

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,**  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER**  
**AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

**OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:**

**CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY**  
**SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,**  
**AS WE OUGHT;**

**FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF**  
**OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;**

**SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!**

FROM EPHESIANS 6:10-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING  
AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO  
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING  
THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness  
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION  
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS  
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE  
ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE  
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND  
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE  
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S  
PIERCED SIDE

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AMEN

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,  
HE DOES THE WORK*

17

LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM

OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,  
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR  
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW  
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;

BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR *enemies*

**INTO THEIR HANDS!**

GENESIS 14:19-20

**OUR CHILDREN FEAR NOT,**

**FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR  
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT  
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY  
SUPPLY!!!!!!!"**

GENESIS 15:1

**YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU  
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS  
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND  
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD  
TO OTHERS.**

**AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER  
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE *him* who  
curses or uses *insolent language* toward **OUR CHILDREN**;  
**IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF  
THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS  
THEMSELVES."****

GENESIS 12:2-3

**FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH**

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes*.  
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**  
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**  
the desires **OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.**

*PSLAM 112*

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:  
THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES

FOREVERMORE.

GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER  
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT  
REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND  
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,  
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN  
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS  
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM  
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR *enemies*!

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY  
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE  
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR  
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY

IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND WILL KEEP THEM

from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes  
and the boastful pride of life **AND WILL KEEP THEM** from all  
evildoers, **AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY **AND****  
**PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH** the fire of all evils, **AND OUR**  
**FATHER WILL KEEP THEM** from the evil one **AND CONSECRATE**  
**OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,**  
**THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,**  
**SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON**  
**THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD**  
**REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE**  
**AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN**  
**GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF**  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,**  
**JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN**  
**AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND**  
**GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED**  
**ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR**  
**OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT**  
**THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS**  
**THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,**  
**THE WORD.**

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!

THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH  
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT  
OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave AND INTO  
LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES

ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD  
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,  
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,  
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND *the evil one*  
TOUCHES THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD  
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR  
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF *all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,  
trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them*  
*all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS  
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE  
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE  
LAND;*

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE  
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF  
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.

even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN

FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND  
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS  
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,  
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT  
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY  
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,  
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.  
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH  
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked  
WILL COME TO NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.  
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND  
OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW, WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY, WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED, WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,

AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,

FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US, NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE! HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES; TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD. RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON; THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE, BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY. HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

**ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.**

**PROVERBS 22:1-4**

**THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies*!**

\*\*\*\*\*

**FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE  
FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death**

**I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD!**

**PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s**

**1**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
all demonic spirits**

**the spirits of fear, destruction, deception, lusts,**

**the haughty, and the contrary, resisting, grudging, seducing, familiar, woke and the medusa spirits, the spirits  
of manipulation and witchcraft, the spirits of division and separation, incubus, succubus the sex spirits, the  
spirits of pride and of pharmakia, infirmity, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, poverty, lack and  
insufficiency, mammon, the spirit of the serpent and the spirits of calamity, abominations, torment, death,  
hell and the grave**

**I BREAK your powers  
AND I BIND you AND COMMAND  
you TO STOP your maneuvers  
against THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY**

**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,**  
**OUR MONEY, FINANCES,**  
**OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,**  
**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD CURSES**

**him who curses **US** or speaks**  
**insolent language toward **US**;**  
**I SUBJECT you and your doings**  
**TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads**  
**of demonic strongholds and strongmen**

**AND I CALL ON THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**DWELLING IN US AND WITH US TO RELIVE IN US HIS PASSOVER**  
**MYSTERY **PUT OUT FROM OUR FLESH****

***the fire of all evils:***

**of fear, slavery, strife, unbelief, idolatry, trauma, witchcraft,**  
**generational curses, lusts, pride, contrary, sneaky,**  
**feelings of insecurity, fear of death and of**  
**1--the evil fire of deception, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness,**  
**torment, blindness, pride, doubt, unbelief, strife, mammon, disobedience, rebellion, defiance, tribulation,**  
**distress, persecution, or famine, nakedness, peril, sword,**

**2--the evil fire of envy, jealousy, offense, deception, of anger, selfishness, self-centeredness, of lack of**  
**self-control, of inferiority or superiority complex, of illegitimacy, of the curse of the bastard, of unbelief, of**  
**abandonment,**

**3--the evil fire of depression, oppression, obsession, guilt and shame, of racism and hatred and bigotry and**  
**discrimination, of suicide, suicide attempt(s), addictions, of arguments, opposing, contrary, rebellious, divisive,**  
**disagreeable, sneaky, vindictiveness,**

**4--the evil fire of kidnapping, abduction, violence, accusation, incarceration, thievery, treachery, of our **PARENTS****  
**and **ANCESTORS**' sins, and **their** iniquities, of **MY** sins and iniquities**  
**of divorce, of offense, unforgiveness,**

**5--the evil fire of licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish**  
**ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the**  
**flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, of devousness and perversion, of sexual immorality:**  
**masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography, homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, rape,**  
**sodomy, molestation,**

6--the evil fire of HUMAN, CHILD sacrifices, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, pedophilia, murder, sickness, disease, poverty, lack and insufficiency, of hoarding, of gambling, of lodebar, of natural and/or manmade disaster,

7--the evil fire of tag and blemishes, discoloration irritation on OUR SKIN, of pain, illness, sickness, obesity, inflammation, chronic diseases, sleepiness, tiredness,

8--the evil fire of adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like,

9--the evil fire of practice of magic arts, sexual immorality, murder, love and practice of falsehood,

10--the evil fire of sexual immorality, impurity, idolatry, adultery, homosexuality, thievery, greed, drunkenness, slander, swindling,

11--the evil fire of fear, unbelief, vile, murder, sexual immorality, practice of magic arts, idolatry, all lies, fornication, uncleanness, covetousness, adultery,

12--the evil fire of immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like, lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life,

13--the evil fire of discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, gossip, arrogance and disorder, every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, slander, GOD-hatred, insolence, arrogance and boastful, disobedience to PARENTS, misunderstanding, infidelity, hatred, lack of mercy, shameful lusts, inflammation with lust, shameful acts,

14--the evil fire of every kind of wickedness, evil, greed, and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, insolent, arrogance, boastful, GOD-haters, self-seeking, wrath and anger, quarrelling, worldliness, dissension, pride, disorder, divisions, factions, bitter jealousy, selfish ambition, every evil practice, being judgemental, hypocrisy.

\*\*\*\*\*

or anything alike, of the evil fires of wokeness, medusa, enchantress, seduction, deception, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, love of MONEY, calamity, abominations, pharmakia, incubus, succubus, the sex spirits, the orphan spirit, of pride, torment, death, hell and the grave,

## BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

PUT them OUT OF OUR FLESH LORD AND IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

I STRIKE those demonic strongholds and strongmen DOWN,

CUT their heads OFF AND BURY them all, every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES out of this dark world I REFUSE you,

I DON'T WANT you, LEAVE US

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

they can no longer come near, take root and or prosper in OUR MIDST  
AND WE ARE TITHERS AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR  
OUR SAKES;

NONE of the curses IN DEUTERONOMY 28:15-68  
can come near THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,  
FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**  
every plant, which MY HEAVENLY FATHER HATH NOT PLANTED,  
BE ROOTED UP

MATTHEW 15:13

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
AND LORD DON'T LET any other demon like those come  
and try to take their place.

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE** every door that was opened  
**WHETHER VOLUNTARILY OR UNKNOWINGLY THAT WOULD ALLOW**  
**the enemy in AND LORD GOD OF HOSTS KEEP EVERY evil door SHUT**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST.**

**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR** a crop failure of any bad seed  
ANYONE OF US had planted;

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**they SHALL NOT BRING** any harvest IN OUR LIVES  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIVES.

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE FORGIVEN US**  
**OUR trespasses AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN**  
**those who trespass AGAINST US**  
**AND YOU lead US NOT into temptation**  
**BUT HATH DELIVERED US FROM the evil one**  
**AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,**  
**YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.**

**THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT WE ARE** deaf and dumb to the

voice of the enemy. AND WE CAN ONLY HEAR THE TRUTH  
AND THE TRUTH WE HEAR HAS MADE US FREE

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
ARE FREE INDEED  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the fire of all evils,*  
*every foul thing, every unclean thing,*  
*this dark world,*  
*the occult world,*  
*the lying, deceiving, ishtar, mammon,*  
*love of MONEY,*  
*abominations, all demonic spirits*  
*sin, fear of death,*  
*temptations=trials=testings,*  
*any bad seed,*  
*all demonic strongholds and strongmen,*  
*all evils and OUR enemies, OUR adversaries,*  
*pridefulness, torment, licentiousness,*  
*lusts and the boastful pride of life,*  
*offenses, sicknesses, illnesses, diseases, weaknesses,*  
*pains, griefs, and sorrows, feebleness*  
*barrenness, infertility, defect, infirmity, stillbirth,*  
*miscarriage, complication any attack,*  
*every kind of evil,*

death, hell, and the grave,  
poverty, lack and insufficiency  
the wolves in sheep's clothing,  
the satan, the devil and his minions, any demon,  
ALL indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, judgments,  
unreasonable and wicked men,  
all dark implementations, all darkness, trap  
wickedness, corruption and defilement, violence,  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*all their powers*

*and their ability to steal, kill and destroy*

STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,

GRAND CHILDREN, ANY ONE OF US THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES,

OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,

FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

*they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*

*or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES,*

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

any trap set for STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,  
GRAND CHILDREN, ANY ONE OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND

MINISTRIES,  
OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,  
FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated **IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES,**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

3

**it ENDS WITH ME!**  
**BREAKING Bloodline curses**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK**  
**any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing**  
**covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,**  
**I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF**  
**OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,**  
**MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR**  
**KINGDOM**  
**made with the occult world**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the occult world,**  
**their strongholds and strongmen all their powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy **US****  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE**  
**any open door that would give them access to**  
**MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN**

OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,  
MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,  
TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure  
for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*any one of the bad seeds,*

*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*

*and ability to steal, kill and destroy US*

*they SHALL NOT BRING*

*any harvest IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST  
ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins  
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB*

*I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND  
OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND  
ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON  
US.*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the curse and all the curses,*

*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*

*and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES*

*I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN*

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE  
REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR  
sins and of OUR sins,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE them all,**

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO  
THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

FROM every generational curse

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE them all generational curses,**

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S  
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN  
EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,  
MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people to resent US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
BECAUSE OF OUR SERVICE TO YOU LORD, MY GOD!  
IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:  
tyranny BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.  
terror BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.  
IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;  
whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,  
NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
AND  
WITH THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people to cause manipulation, hypocrisy,  
deception and bring confusion, anarchy, chaos, tyranny,  
strife and division  
IN AND AMONG US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF  
CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU  
GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST  
BLESSINGS].

ACTS 10:4

AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.

ACTS 16:31

AND  
WITH THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit,  
stronghold and strongman  
that stands IN THE WAY OF OUR SALVATION-SOZO  
OUR LIVING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, PURITY  
AND LOVE IN CHRIST JESUS,  
PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

NO ONE CAN CURSE **WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED**  
FOR  
CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE  
IS LORD!  
AND  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HIS EKKLESIA  
BEING KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.  
WE HAVE MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD  
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,  
THEN WE HAVE DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,  
AND WE HAVE LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD=LOVE.  
WE HAVE MADE OUR PRAYER TO HIM,  
AND HE DOES HEAR US,  
AND WE HAVE PAID OUR VOWS.

ALL WE HAVE DECIDED AND DECREED,  
AND THEY SHALL BE ESTABLISHED FOR US;  
AND THE LIGHT OF GOD'S=LOVE'S FAVOR  
SHALL SHINE UPON OUR WAYS.

WHEN PEOPLE ARE IN TROUBLE AND WE SAY,  
'HELP THEM,'  
GOD=LOVE WILL SAVE THEM.  
EVEN SINNERS WILL BE RESCUED;

THEY WILL BE RESCUED BECAUSE OUR HANDS ARE PURE.

JOB 22:25-30

THUS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WE PLEA THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

FOR

"THE THIEF COMES ONLY BUT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY;  
I HAVE COME,"  
SAYS THE LORD,

"THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS."

JOHN 10:10

5

I DECLARE THAT WE HAVE WRONGED NO MAN  
WE HAVE CORRUPTED NO MAN,  
WE HAVE DEFRAUDED NO MAN

FOR

LORD, YOU ARE

"THE REDEEMER OF OUR past and present wrongs  
THE HOLDER OF OUR FUTURE DAYS TO COME."

AND  
I HAVE RAISED MY HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST  
HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS  
THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MADE US RICH  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies  
BUT THE LORD GOD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST  
FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

I LAY HOLD OF MY RIGHT  
IN YOU CHRIST JESUS MY LORD  
FOR  
WE HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN *a spirit of fear,*  
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER  
AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE  
AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND  
WE HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST  
SO

I PRAY THAT WE EACH FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH,  
TAKING HOLD OF THE ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH WE WERE  
CALLED WHEN WE MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE  
MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

THUS

**HAVING APPLIED THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON MY LINTELS AND DOORPOSTS=JESUS IS LORD OVER MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, FINANCES, MY  
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES; IN GOD I TRUST  
RESTING IN YOUR LOVE FOR US FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.  
SOVEREIGN LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES OF  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES WHO IS STANDING AT EACH ONE OF  
OUR DOORPOSTS **FORBIDDING** the destroyer to come into ANY REALM  
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
TO smite US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.  
IN JOY WE ALWAYS DEPART AND IN PEACE WE SHALL ALWAYS  
BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE  
GLORY OF GOD WHOSE POWER **NO** foe CAN WITHSTAND, **NO** foe  
CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN**

6

**LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY YOURSELF YOU HAVE SWORN IN THE BLOOD  
OF YOUR SON JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH THAT BLESSING  
YOU WILL BLESS ME AND MULTIPLYING YOU WILL MULTIPLY ME,  
PROTECT, PRESERVE AND PROVIDE FOR ME, THAT MY enemies BE  
DEFEATED AND IN HIM=IN CHRIST THAT COVENANT TO ME HOLDS,  
STANDS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND I KNOW THAT YOU  
SWORE TO FATHER ABRAHAM THUS TO ME WHO IS HIS SEED THAT  
"IF YOU ARE AN UNFAITHFUL COVENANT PARTNER,  
THEN YOU WILL SELF-DESTRUCT."**

**THUS  
AS A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH**

**I CONFESS, PROFESS, RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF,**

I ACTIVATE THE COVENANT OF BLESSING, MERCY, GRACE AND FAVOR,  
MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS,  
REDEMPTION, RECOVERY, DELIVERANCE, REVELATION, RENEWAL AND  
RESTORATION, HEALINGS, HEALTH, WEALTH, POWER, RICHES,  
WISDOM, STRENGTH, HONOR, GLORY, AND BLESSINGS, FAVORS,  
PEACE, PROSPERITY, AND REST; LIFE FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND  
TERRITORIES AND WE HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY, IN ABUNDANCE  
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR  
GOD WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN  
INTO silence, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE  
TIME TO COME, AND ALL THE PROMISES THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS GIVEN US,  
HAS GIVEN ME, FATHER I POSSESS THEM ALL--MY DAILY BREAD:  
EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN ME  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS;

7

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOUR  
DNA IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
IS CONTINUOUSLY WORKING  
IN EACH ONE OF OUR BLOODS  
REGENERATING EVERY PART OF OUR BEINGS:  
SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, MINDS, LIVES  
IN THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS,  
MOVING EVERY burden, DESTROYING EVERY yoke  
THAT WOULD HINDER US FROM ENJOYING A LIFE OF  
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH, A LIFE PLEASING TO YOU  
GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD,

**FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU  
HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR  
SALVATION!!!!!!!**

**THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR VISITATIONS,  
MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS  
OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER, YOUR GOODNESS  
IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES THAT THEREAFTER STANFORD  
AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE ENJOYING PEACE: HEALINGS,  
RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,  
PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING FATHER LOVE, LONGING FOR  
"WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN  
TO BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, OUR DAYS  
BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE  
LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE  
THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD UNTO OUR BEING  
CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY** 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53  
**WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave**  
**THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES**

DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY  
IS NEW THIS VERY MORNING, THIS VERY DAY!

JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD  
AND

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE  
TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND

---

---

OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AND EVERYONE OF OUR  
LOVED ONES FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST,  
AND OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:

WE THE CHURCH ART CHRIST, SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE LIVING  
GOD IN THE HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, ANOINTED WITH ALL  
JESUS' ANOINTINGS, the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD=LOVE!

8

PRAISE THE LORD  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD,  
BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"STANFORD IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE"  
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR BRINGING  
FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH.  
FATHER HOLD NOT STANFORD'S OFFENSES TO US AGAINST HIM.

INSTEAD I THANK YOU  
THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS STANFORD TO HIS KNEES;  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
OPENED STANFORD'S EYES THAT HE CAN NOW SEE  
GIVE STANFORD A TEACHABLE SPIRIT O LORD  
THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU  
THAT YOU HAVE PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON STANFORD  
AND HAVE PIERCED STANFORD'S HEART TO REPENTANCE  
AND HAVE BROUGHT STANFORD TO HIS KNEES, LORD,  
THAT STANFORD HAS SUBMITTED HIMSELF, THEN,  
TO GOD=LOVE  
THAT STANFORD IS RESISTING *the devil*,  
AND *he* HAS FLED FROM HIM.  
THAT STANFORD HAS COME NEAR TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS COME NEAR TO HIM.  
THAT STANFORD HAS CLEANSED HIS HANDS,  
AND PURIFIED HIS HEART,  
THAT STANFORD NO LONGER BE *double-minded*,  
THAT STANFORD GRIEFS, MOURNS AND WAILS,  
THAT STANFORD CHANGES HIS LAUGHTER TO MOURNING  
AND HIS JOY TO GLOOM  
--IN REPENTANCE FROM "SELF-RELIANCE AND AMBITION, EXPRESSING  
TEMPORARY SADNESS OVER HIS SINS  
AND FOR THE DESTRUCTIVE LIVING ONLY FOR HIMSELF,  
AND THE LOST HOURS, DAYS, AND YEARS SPENT IN PURSUIT  
OF WORTHLESS THINGS" AS HE HAS REPENTED--  
THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
THAT STANFORD HAS HUMBLED HIMSELF BEFORE THE LORD, AND  
YOU HAVE EXALTED HIM TO BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE  
MASTER'S USE FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT  
YOU LORD WILL NOT *despise*.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

FOR  
WITH A RENEWED MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE  
AND A WILLING HEART TO SERVE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN  
TONGUES, THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING,  
AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, STANFORD IS A MIGHTY  
MAN OF GOD=LOVE AND A LOVING, JOYFUL, PEACEABLE, PATIENT,  
KIND, GENEROUS, FAITHFUL, GENTLE, SELF-CONTROLLING, WISE,  
A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER, A STRONG,  
COMPASSIONATE LEADER AND HE IS A FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL  
THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE WHO IS ABOUNDING WITH  
BLESSINGS, SUBMITTING HIMSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND FULFILLING GOD'S=LOVE'S PERFECT WILL FOR HIS LIFE  
AND STANFORD'S DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS  
MADE STANFORD FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death

YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, IS WITH STANFORD AND EACH ONE  
OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
THEY ARE ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE  
AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING  
BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.  
THE LORD IS THEIR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE,  
HE WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR FEET  
TO GET CAUGHT in a trap.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU GIVE AND KEEP IN EACH ONE OF  
THEM A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR WORD LORD  
I THANK YOU FOR GIVING THEM WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY

GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE  
THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE;

1 KINGS 4:29

THEY ARE THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING AND  
WALKING AND LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT  
AND THEY ARE POWERHOUSES FOR GOD=LOVE.

BLESSED ARE THEY WHO KNOW HOW TO PRAISE YOU,  
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.

*THEY REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,  
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY EXULT.*

*FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF THEIR STRENGTH,  
AND BY YOUR FAVOR THEIR HORN IS EXALTED.*

PSALM 89:15-17

FATHER I THANK YOU FOR CLEANSING STANFORD AND MY SONS  
AND DAUGHTERS' BLOODS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN  
IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION=SOZO,  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING, CONSTRAINING AND  
RESTRAINING STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS;

9

*EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.*  
*I THANK YOU THAT*

**HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT discredited.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING HIMSELF  
AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH  
INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH  
**THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT  
TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.**  
AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;**  
**I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS**  
**AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU MY SONS AND**  
**DAUGHTERS****

**TO KEEP YOU**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**  
**"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!**  
**"NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."**

*JEREMIAH 32:17*

**MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE AND A PARENT:**

**MY PROFESSION AS THE MAN OF GOD IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:**

**MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**1**

**A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN, BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.**

*PROVERBS 12:4*

**2**

**IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.**

*PROVERBS 21:19*

**3**

**A WISE WOMAN BUILDS HER HOME. A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.**

*PROVERBS 13:1-2*

**4**

**IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE HOSETOP THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.**

*PROVERBS 25:24*

**5**

**FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY**

**THE MATCH IS A QUARRELsome WOMAN.**

**PROVERBS 27:15**

***BUT I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE IS  
A PROVERBS 31 WOMAN***

***WE GO TO ANY NUMBER IN  
THE DAILY AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--MY OBLIGATIONS  
AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE AND A PARENT"***

**THUS**

**"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF  
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM."**

**GENESIS 1:27**

***'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER  
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,  
AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'***

**GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31**

**THEREFORE,**

**I UNDERSTAND THAT HAVING SEX IS NOT AN INDISPENSABLE  
NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE  
HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY IS  
NOT a forbidden fruit BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR HOLY  
MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN;  
THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE  
TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY**

**FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.  
AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,  
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE  
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME**

**2 CORINTHIANS 15:14**

**FROM all sexual immorality  
SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!**

**AMEN SO BE IT**

**RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;**

**HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE**

**TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND**

**IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED**

**FOR THIS IS YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST:**

**BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE**

**SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS**

**NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD**

**SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!**

**AND IT IS SAID:**

**"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING**

**AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"**

PROVERBS 18:22

**THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS**

**GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD**

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**LORD, KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS**

**THAT THEY DO NOT GET *lost in the world***

**THAT THEY DO NOT GET *entangled in new age propaganda,***

***progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike,***

**THAT THEY DO NOT *slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling,***

**THAT THEY DO NOT *GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about***

***spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to***

***JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time.***

I THANK YOU THAT YOU DO  
AWAKEN THEM MORNING BY MORNING,  
YOU AWAKEN THEIR EARS  
TO HEAR AS THE LEARNED.  
LORD GOD=LOVE OPEN THEIR EARS;  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY BE NOT *rebellious*,  
NOR DO THEY turn.

ISAIAH 50:5

BUT

THAT DAILY THEY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST

AND LEARN FROM HIM

AND

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
AND OUR GRANDSONS PRAYING EVERYWHERE,  
LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT *wrath and doubting*.

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure

LET GOD BE TRUE AND *EVERY MAN* a liar

ROMANS 3:4

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

## ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I WASH STANFORD,  
ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
ALEXANDER AND 'S HANDS AND FEET,  
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom  
by the hidden deeds of darkness  
AND  
THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THEY EACH BE DELIVERED

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!  
PRAISE THE LORD

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies  
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE  
US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE  
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR  
enemies TURN their backs TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND  
HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil  
"-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"  
FROM BEFORE US.

PRAISE THE LORD  
OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND  
OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US  
FREE OF misfortune WITHOUT pain  
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU  
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
HAS TAKEN AWAY sickness FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND  
IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBs, AND BREATHED INTO  
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH  
BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE  
GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR  
INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF THEM TOGETHER IN THEIR  
MOTHERS' WOMBs. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY  
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.  
MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,  
I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage  
OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;  
NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE  
NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH  
defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY  
GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN  
PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER  
DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY  
CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING  
FORTH CHILDREN;  
PERFECT CONCEPTION,  
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,  
PERFECT PREGNANCY,  
PERFECT DELIVERY,  
PERFECT BABY  
FOR  
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN  
AND  
ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND  
FOR  
I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),

THEREAFTER  
I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE  
IN MY LAND:

---

AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
YOU SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,  
by the hidden deeds of darkness  
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,  
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM  
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,  
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,  
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU  
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF  
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN

YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR

IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST

A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,

YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY  
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose  
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or  
neglected or abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY  
ARE GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE  
AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO  
SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE  
ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD  
AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE  
FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR  
SHADOW OF TURNING JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF  
GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE, OUR CHILDREN ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM;  
AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY  
ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE  
INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD

**AND MAN.**

LUKE 2:40,51,52

**AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS**

**REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,**

**SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS, NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.**

**AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**

**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED**

**FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.**

**WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,**

**AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT**

**CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,**

**WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!**

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

**TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN**

**AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN**

**MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE**

**IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS**

**AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,**

**THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR**

**GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS**

**AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,**

**AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.**

**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF OUR CHILDREN**

**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR**

AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime, any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual immorality, of abominations and from any type of disaster, of destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems of this world,*

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, the hidden deeds of darkness,

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused, incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,

--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND

PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function  
in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,  
AND BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A  
WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM  
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO

GLORY AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD.*

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE TRANSLATED,  
TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE  
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS ACCORDING TO HIS  
RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR *LORD;*  
TO HIM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE *LORD*

**HALLELUJAH**

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.  
HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN **FROM** *every kind,*  
**FROM** *every appearance of evil.*

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR  
120 YEARS TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND

GENESIS 6:3,

OR UNTO

WE MEET THE *LORD* IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE *LORD.*"

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression,  
judgment and punishment--OUR *LORD* JESUS DEFEATED,

ROBBED the grave SO WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY  
TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR  
GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES  
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN,  
CONSUMED, AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy in  
EACH OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR LIVES, OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS, OUR MARRIAGE,  
RELATIONSHIPS, OUR MONEY, OUR FINANCES,  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN  
PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH  
ON US--THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR  
GOD=LOVE AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

IT IS FINISHED  
JESUS=YESHUA HAS DONE IT;  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.  
WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT  
AND IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US TODAY;  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER  
ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING,  
IN OUR TERRITORIES.

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD  
HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED US AND  
MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
YESHUA MY MESSIAH

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US  
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE  
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS  
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US  
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP  
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*death, hell, and the grave*  
have no power, no victory over  
ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US  
NUMBERS 24:9  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH  
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

**AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM  
*destruction, death, hell, and the grave,  
poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.***

*PSALM 107:20*

\*\*\*\*\*

**TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

*EPHESIANS 1:2*

**PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH**

***SELAH-1***

**PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS  
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,  
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.**

*EPHESIANS 1:3-6*

***SELAH-2***

**IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF  
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND**

UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

**SELAH-3**

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE, WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM

HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION

OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

**SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND

## IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

### **SELAH-5**

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

### **SELAH-6**

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISON BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISON MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.**

**FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS  
BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING  
ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF  
COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN  
HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND  
THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE  
BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE  
ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE  
AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM  
WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.  
NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND  
FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS  
OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST  
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE  
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN  
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A  
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.**

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

**SELAH-7**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES  
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT  
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS  
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN  
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,  
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE  
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.**

**NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY**

FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

### **SELAH-8**

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.  
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

### **SELAH-9**

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT

GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.  
WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient.  
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.  
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN  
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND

BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.  
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE!**

**FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.**

JOHN 14:27

**AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

**I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.**

COLOSSIANS 3:15

**HALLELUJAH!**

**PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**OOO**

## GLORY

### PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN  
THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.

WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

SO  
HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic strongmen,  
the strongholds *IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES*  
*OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN*  
*CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR*  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies *MY FOOTSTOOL;*  
*SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised*  
*cabals=illuminati=luciferians they who have*  
*NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,*  
*that they should defy*  
*US THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD?*

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
*you HAVE LOST,*  
*WE HAVE WON*  
*bel BOWS DOWN*  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,*  
*THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE  
SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND

THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

THE LORD HAS BREATHED ON ME AND  
I HAVE RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT. IF I FORGIVE THE SINS OF  
ANYONE THEY ARE FORGIVEN [BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH];  
IF I RETAIN THE SINS OF ANYONE, THEY ARE RETAINED  
[AND REMAIN unforgiven BECAUSE OF their unbelief.]

JOHN 20:22-23

I AM CLAIMING THE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS TO COME INTO  
THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST!  
I WASH THEIR SPIRITS AND THEIR SOULS IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU LORD  
TO YOUR WORD AND TO ME.

YET FATHER LOVE  
WE ARE NOT TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO HAD  
an abortion(s) OR SOMEONE WHO COMMITTED a crime(s),  
SOMEONE WHO sinned OR SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING IN sin,  
NOR ARE WE TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING  
an immoral life or an abominable homosexual lifestyle

LEVITICUS 18, EPHESIANS 5:5, 1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10, GALATIANS 5:19-21,  
REVELATION 21:8 , REVELATION 22:15

OR AN UNBELIEVER

ISAIAH 5:14, EPHESIANS 4:18-19, MATTHEW 13:40-43, JOHN 3:35-36,  
JOHN 14:6, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9, 2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11,

NO FATHER

2

BECAUSE

the release of the covid-19 virus and the WEAPONIZING  
of the covid-19 virus and its variants TO KEEP PEOPLE IN  
bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM

AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD AND TO TRY TO shut down THE  
CHURCH, and the creation of chaos and tyranny and  
terror IN THE LORD'S COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND AROUND THE WORLD  
ARE NOT THE LORD'S DOING,

3

BECAUSE

this hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,  
one invading army came in and took over WE WERE  
SEEING IN THE U.S. IS NOT OF THE LORD,

4

BECAUSE NONE OF these  
ARE OF THE LORD'S DOING  
AND BECAUSE

*the anti-CHRIST HAS NOT BEEN REVEALED YET*

*BECAUSE*

THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS NOW HOLDING it  
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT  
OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE  
CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US  
AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR

*FORSAKE US!*

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

5

BECAUSE

**IT IS NOT THE TIME FOR PEOPLE TO  
receive the mark of the beast!**

REVELATION 13; 16:2

FOR

**THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN=JESUS CHRIST HAS NOT  
YET OPENED THE SCROLL AND BROKEN ITS SEVEN SEALS  
AND HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS WORTHY  
AND WHO CAN DO IT!**

REVELATION 5

6

BECAUSE

**THIS IS THE TIME FOR THE LORD  
TO PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY  
WITHOUT blemish FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER  
EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.**

7

BECAUSE

**FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK  
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY  
AND I, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH  
HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME**

**AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

**AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

8

**"ALL:**

**JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,**

**GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,**

**HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT  
OF THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE,**

**AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE  
THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY  
CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS  
A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,  
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE  
RECEIVED BY FAITH."**

ROMANS 3:23-25

**I BELIEVE THAT  
WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;**

**BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD  
AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.**

JOHN 20:29

**THUS**  
**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT**

**NOW GOD=LOVE YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN  
THOUGH PEOPLE DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.  
SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,  
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS they LIE IN their BEDS,  
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.**

**TO  
TURN them FROM doing wrong;  
KEEP them FROM pride.  
PROTECT them FROM the grave,  
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.**

JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;  
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.  
BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD  
FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,  
NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.**

**SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.**

ROMANS 8:6-8

**FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD  
THUS**

**PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON each one of them  
LORD OF THE HARVEST,  
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.**

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE MESSAGE OF THEIR SALVATION**

EPHESIANS 1:13

**I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE  
THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING them TO A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR  
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil,**

who has taken **them** captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

9

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

10

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,  
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;  
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,  
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,  
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

11

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,  
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,  
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;  
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,  
THAT I AM THE LORD,  
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.  
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"

## SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

**12**

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD:**

**"WHEN ONE STANDS IN THE RAIN WITHOUT A COVERING THEY GET WET. MY WRATH IS ALWAYS STORED UP FOR YOUR enemy the devil, the satan HOWEVER HUMAN BEINGS WHOM I HAVE MADE IN MY OWN IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS WHO CHOOSE TO GO AGAINST ME AND SERVE him the enemy OPEN THE DOOR to him to work havoc in their lives."**

**13**

**'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU**

**LIFE AND death,**

**BLESSING AND cursing;**

**THEREFORE,**

**CHOOSE LIFE,**

**THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;**

**THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,**

**THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,**

**AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,**

**FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;**

**AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.**

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

**THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,**

**BELONG TO THE LORD;**

**BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO**

**THE CHILDREN OF MEN.**

**The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,**

**NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.**

PSALM 115:16-17

14

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY  
A BLESSING  
AND  
a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE  
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,  
WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS  
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND  
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW  
NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

15

"THE LORD OUR GOD IS A GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE GOD,  
SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN LOVE,  
A GOD WHO RELENTS FROM SENDING CALAMITY."

FROM JONAH 4:2

**TO the unbelievers, the wicked, unrighteous leaders  
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US I SAY:  
you MUST GIVE UP your evil ways **AND** your violence.**

**THAT THE LORD GOD RELENTS AND WITH COMPASSION TURNS FROM  
HIS FIERCE ANGER SO THAT you **WILL NOT** perish.**

FROM JONAH 3:8-9

16

FATHER I DO PRAY THAT they JUDGE themselves,  
SO THAT they **WILL NOT BE JUDGED.**  
I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!

17

***I DO PRAY, FATHER LOVE, THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF  
all the unrighteous governing authorities, wicked people and  
unbelievers TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE  
OF THE TRUTH. FOR THERE IS ONE GOD, AND THERE IS ONE  
MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST  
JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE  
TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.***

1 TIMOTHY 2:4-5

18

**UNDERSTAND:**  
**GOD IS LOVE,**  
**GOD IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD,**  
**GOD IS ABSOLUTELY MERCIFUL,**  
**AND GOD IS ABSOLUTELY JUST**  
**FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE**  
**ARE THE FOUNDATION OF HIS THRONE**  
**MANKIND IS THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN**  
**ENJOYING THE LOVE OF GOD=HIS GOODNESS**  
**OR ENCOUNTERING GOD'S RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE**  
**FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES**  
**FOREVER.**

**BUT**

**"BE ASSURED THAT the wicked WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED,  
BUT THE OFFSPRING OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ESCAPE."**

PROVERBS 11:21

19

***FOR IT IS WRITTEN  
"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,***

**BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO  
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN  
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,  
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."**

HOSEA 4:6

**BUT**

**20**  
SAYS THE LORD  
**"IF YOU CONTINUE IN MY WORD,  
YOU ARE TRULY MY DISCIPLES=MY STUDENTS.  
THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH,  
AND THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE."**

JOHN 8:31-32

AND THIS IS THE TRUTH:

THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,  
AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE

AND LOVE IS GOOD

IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS

**MANKIND TO REPENTANCE**

FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,  
OR BECOMES obsolete OR COMES TO an end.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

**YET**

"satan" means accuser

and "devil" means slanderer

his priority is to accuse and slander

**GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH**

to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;  
THEREFORE,

IT WAS NOT BY A BIG BANG,  
NOR BY EVOLUTION OR ANYTHING ALIKE

BUT

BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF  
LOVE'S POWER:

"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;  
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."

PSALM 19:1

DO you STILL WANT TO ARGUE  
WITH THE ALMIGHTY?  
you ARE GOD'S CRITIC,  
BUT DO you HAVE THE ANSWERS?"

JOB 40:2

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

HE MADE you AND ME  
A LITTLE LOWER THAN HIMSELF ELOHIM=GOD THE FATHER,  
GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE TRIUNE GOD

"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS  
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,  
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF

THE WORLD."

21

## SO WHAT ABOUT FAITH!

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,  
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT  
HE SPOKE COME TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

FAITH COMES BY HEARING  
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD

THUS FAITH IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF  
GOD'S TRUTH; THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

FAITH IS BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT  
WHAT THE LORD GOD=LOVE PROMISED  
HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST  
THUS I TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD=LOVE-MY SOURCE AND  
SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF  
GLORY AND HONOR OF THE BLESSING

HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!  
FOR  
MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS  
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS  
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING  
BY THE WORD OF GOD  
THUS  
I TRUST THE WORD OF GOD  
I BELIEVE IN THE LORD  
  
"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;  
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"  
  
FOR  
IN THE BEGINNING WAS  
THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
CALLING THOSE THINGS WHICH BE **NOT**  
AS THOUGH THEY WERE.

JOHN 1:1, ROMAINS 4:17

AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
WAS WITH GOD=LOVE,  
AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
WAS GOD=LOVE. HE WAS WITH GOD=LOVE IN  
THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS  
WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS  
MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE.

IN HIM--THE WORD--WAS LIFE, AND THAT  
LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND.

THE LIGHT SHINES IN *the* darkness,  
AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:1-5

THUS

**FOR ANY NEED**

I AM=JESUS CHRIST=THE BREAD OF LIFE=THE  
WORD OF GOD=THE TRUE LIGHT THE WAY AND  
THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE  
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

**22**

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

**HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.**

THIS JESUS IS "THE STONE you builders REJECTED,  
WHICH HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE."

SALVATION EXISTS IN NO ONE ELSE, FOR THERE IS NO  
OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN TO MEN BY  
WHICH WE MUST BE SAVED."

ACTS 4:11-12

THUS WE CALL ALL SINNERS TO REPENTANCE AND

## SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

The satan, the devil,  
you desist in your maneuvers **against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**FATHER PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THEM,**  
**LORD, OPEN THEIR EYES THAT THEY MAY SEE!**  
**LORD, OPEN THEIR EARS THAT THEY MAY HEAR!**

**23**

**SAYS THE LORD:**

**"I HAVE OTHER SHEEP THAT ARE NOT OF THIS SHEEP PEN.**  
**I MUST BRING THEM ALSO. THEY TOO WILL LISTEN TO MY**  
**VOICE, AND THERE SHALL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE**  
**SHEPHERD."**

JOHN 10:16

**ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES ME WILL COME TO ME,**  
**AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY.**

JOHN 6:37

**SAYS THE LORD**

**SAYS THE LORD,**  
**"MY SHEEP LISTEN TO MY VOICE;"**  
**"I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.**  
**I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY SHALL NEVER PERISH;**  
**NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. MY**  
**FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME,**  
**IS GREATER THAN ALL;**  
**NO ONE CAN SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY FATHER'S HAND.**

**I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."**

JOHN 10:27-30

**24**

**"WE ARE ALL INFECTED AND IMPURE WITH SIN.  
WHEN WE DISPLAY OUR RIGHTEOUS DEEDS,  
THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FILTHY RAGS.  
LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, WE WITHER AND FALL,  
AND OUR SINS SWEEP US AWAY LIKE THE WIND."**

ISAIAH 64:6

**FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor  
covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE  
KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.**

EPHESIANS 5:5

**25**

**"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE  
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL  
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY  
CHILDREN."**

REVELATION 21:7

**"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the  
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and  
all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING  
SULFUR.**

**THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."**

REVELATION 21:8

**SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE**

**26**

**"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,  
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE  
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."**

REVELATION 22:14

**"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually**

immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

**SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA**

**27**

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. **DO NOT BE DECEIVED:** NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

**28**

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:40

**"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:  
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."**

JOHN 6:29

**SAYS THE LORD**

**29**

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

**30**

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS

HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

**SAYS THE LORD**

**31**

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 14:23-24

**SAYS THE LORD**

**32**

*NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE: adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.*

GALATIANS 5:19-21

**33**

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,**  
**"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME, AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"**  
**SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

**34**

**SO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO REJECTED  
GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA?**

**THEN HE WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT,  
"DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO ARE CURSED, INTO THE  
ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS."**

MATTHEW 25:41

**FOR  
TO THEM WHO THINK THAT THEY DON'T NEED A SAVIOR  
AND THAT THEY CAN BE THEIR OWN god:  
THE FOOL SAYS IN HIS HEART,  
"THERE IS NO GOD."**

**THEY ARE CORRUPT, THEIR DEEDS ARE VILE;  
THERE IS NO ONE WHO DOES GOOD.**

PSALM 14:1

**THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,  
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.**

PROVERBS 14:12

**35**

***IT IS WRITTEN***

**BE PREPARED TO MEET THY GOD**

**O PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD**

**FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME.**

AMOS 4:12-13

**AND YOU WOULD NOT LOOK TO THE CROSS FOR YOUR SALVATION!**

**AND THE DAY OF HIS GREAT WRATH HAS COME**

**AND YOU WOULD NOT CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!**

36

FOR THE ADVOCATE=THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING NOT CONDEMNING THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

37

THE god OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY CANNOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL THAT DISPLAYS THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:4

SO THAT

SEEING THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE, AND HEARING THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND; LEST THEY SHOULD TURN, AND THEIR SINS BE FORGIVEN THEM.

MARK 4:12

38

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

"they are of their father the devil and the desires of their father they want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is NO TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.JOHN 8:44 THUS they ARE ALWAYS UNDER THE CURSE ON their WAY TO HELL, FOR HELL EXPANDS ITS JAWS, OPENING WIDE ITS MOUTH; INTO IT WILL DESCEND their NOBLES AND MASSES WITH ALL their BRAWLERS AND

REVELERS.

ISAIAH 5:14

39

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience  
ARE DARKENED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING AND SEPARATED FROM  
**THE LIFE OF GOD** BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN THEM  
DUE TO THE HARDENING OF THEIR HEARTS. HAVING LOST ALL  
SENSITIVITY, THEY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES OVER TO SENSUALITY  
SO AS TO INDULGE IN EVERY KIND OF IMPURITY, AND THEY ARE  
FULL OF GREED.

EPPHESIANS 4:18-19

**40**  
the unbelievers  
the sons of disobedience  
ARE ON THE PATH THAT LEADS TO  
**PERDITION ON THEIR WAY TO HELL TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT**  
**INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS**  
**ANGELS-**MATTHEW 25:41 **WHO REBELLED AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF**  
**PRIDE AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS, AND FOLLOWING THE PATH**  
**OF THEIR father the devil BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF, THEY**  
**REJECTED JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH. WHO IS THE WAY**  
**AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE**  
**FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.**

JOHN 14:6

**THESE WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION,**  
**AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

**BUT**

**IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;**  
**AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.**

PSALM 16:11

**41**  
the unbelievers  
the sons of disobedience  
**PERISH BECAUSE they REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE**

SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS them A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT they WILL BELIEVE the lie AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN wickedness.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

**42**

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE, SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE. THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER. HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

**43**

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND WE, WHO WITH UNVEILED FACES ALL REFLECT THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH INTENSIFYING GLORY, WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

**BUT**

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO

HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE  
ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED  
IN WICKEDNESS.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

**44**

the unbelievers  
the sons of disobedience

BECAUSE OF THEIR STUBBORNESS AND THEIR UNREPENTANT  
HEART, THEY ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST THEMSELVES FOR  
THE DAY OF GOD'S WRATH, WHEN HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL  
BE REVEALED. GOD "WILL REPAY EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO  
WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. "TO THOSE WHO BY PERSISTENCE IN  
DOING GOOD SEEK GLORY, HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL  
GIVE ETERNAL LIFE. BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND  
WHO REJECT THE TRUTH and follow evil, THERE WILL BE WRATH  
AND ANGER. THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS FOR EVERY  
HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE  
GENTILE; BUT GLORY, HONOR AND PEACE FOR EVERYONE WHO  
DOES GOOD: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE. FOR  
GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.ROMANS 2:5-10 THE FATHER LOVES THE  
SON AND HAS PLACED ALL THINGS IN HIS HANDS. HE WHO  
BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT  
OBEY THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD  
REMAINS ON HIM.

JOHN 3:35-36

**45**

FOR THE SON OF MAN CAME TO SEEK AND TO SAVE THE LOST.

LUKE 19:10

THE LOST, THE UNBELIEVER  
the son of disobedience:

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD,

AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING. THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO

UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

he is called:

the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=OUR adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin, sickness, poverty, death and hell and satan=the defeated foe=the liar and the father of lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!

46

FOR

*The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.*  
BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-57

AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH, EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS.

PHILIPPIANS 2:8

THUS

CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

"FLESH IS BORN OF FLESH,

BUT SPIRIT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT.  
MARVEL NOT THAT I SAID UNTO THEE,  
YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN."

JOHN 3:6-7

FOR

"I AM THE LIVING ONE; I WAS **dead**, AND NOW LOOK,  
I AM ALIVE FOR EVER AND EVER! AND I HOLD **THE KEYS OF**  
**death and hades=hell.**"

REVELATION 1:18

SAYS THE LORD

**47**

THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH  
SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,  
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.  
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY **THE LAW**,  
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM, THE  
FATHER OF US ALL. THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT  
SAYS:

"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."  
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE  
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **THE DEAD** AND CALL INTO BEING  
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

\*\*\*\*\*

SAYS THE LORD  
"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,  
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."

LUKE 5:32

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**  
**NOW**

**you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.**

**IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE, TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.**

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;**

**TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.**

ACTS 26:18

**WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

**LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE, I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE, AMEN.**

**WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.**  
**IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU**

FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

2

FATHER LOVE MY HEART'S DESIRE AND PRAYER  
FOR THE ISRAELITES IS THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED  
AND

ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE  
PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD  
THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

HEBREWS 9:22

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE  
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

OOO

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU,  
LIVING AND ETERNAL KING,  
FOR YOU HAVE MERCIFULLY RESTORED  
MY SOUL WITHIN ME, YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT.  
BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE WHO HAS  
SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF YOUR SON. FOR  
CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO US WHO BELIEVE  
IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.  
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF OUR SINS,  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF OUR JUSTIFICATION.

ROMANS 4:24-25

HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES;  
BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN  
BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION.

**THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER  
SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY  
THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.**

**HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO  
THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO  
GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH,  
SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!**

**FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT,  
THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL  
INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM  
FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER**

**THE FIRST COVENANT.**

HEBREWS 9:12-15

**IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS  
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.**

**THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:**

**"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,  
BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;  
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS  
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.**

**THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD."**

**FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND  
SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASE WITH  
THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE  
LAW.**

**THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."**

**HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.**

**AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH  
THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.**

HEBREWS 10:4-10

**I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL,  
FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND**

THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR US ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

THEREFORE LET ALL ISRAEL BE ASSURED OF THIS: GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS, WHOM THE PRIESTS AND THE CAPTAIN OF THE TEMPLE GUARD AND THE SADDUCEES CRUCIFIED, GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS BOTH LORD AND MESSIAH=CHRIST.

ACTS 2:36

**HEAR O ISRAEL:**

**THE LORD OUR GOD,  
THE LORD IS ONE.**

DEUTERONOMY 6:4

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS.  
AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

CHRIST IS THE CULMINATION OF THE LAW SO THAT THERE MAY BE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES.

**MOSES WRITES THIS ABOUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY THE LAW: "THE PERSON WHO DOES THESE THINGS WILL LIVE BY THEM."** **BUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH SAYS: "DO NOT SAY IN YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?'" (THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST DOWN) "OR 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO the deep?'" (THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST UP FROM the dead).** **BUT WHAT DOES IT SAY? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:**

**IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH,  
"JESUS IS LORD,"  
AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT  
GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD,**

YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

**FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO *shame*. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND **GENTILE**--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR, **"EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."****

ROMANS 10:4-13

**HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE FAR AWAY AND PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE NEAR.**  
**FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS TO THE FATHER BY ONE SPIRIT.**

EPHESIANS 2:17-18

**BLESSED BE THE NAME OF HIS GLORIOUS KINGDOM FOREVER AND EVER**  
**AMEN**

**3**

**I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders **TOO CAN** COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR **SAUL WHO BECAME THE** APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR **them** **IF** they **WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE** BREATHING **no one is ever too far gone that he, she** cannot **REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR** GOD=LOVE YOU **ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,** BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH. **FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.****

AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

**BUT they will not all LISTEN.**

**AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:**

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,

**BUT men loved the darkness RATHER THAN  
THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.**

JOHN 3:19

**IT REMAINS THAT**

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,

**AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.**

JOHN 1:5

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD**

**LORD, I THANK YOU THAT**

**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE  
THEM,**

**AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE  
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST**

**THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,**

**AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--**

**THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--**

**AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES**

**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO  
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.  
WE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD!**

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;  
BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their  
evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE  
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN  
THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND: "I WILL BE A  
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their  
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO  
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH  
OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS  
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN  
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS  
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:  
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE  
WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE  
LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW  
TESTAMENT.

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the

terrorists=the cabals **EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:**

**"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.**

**AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN.** **THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM, "SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME?"**

**AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"**

**THEN THE LORD SAID,**

**"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.**

**IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."**

**SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,**

**"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"**

**THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY, AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."**

ACTS 9:1-6

## 6

**I PRAY THAT** the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers **LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:**

**I, YOUR NAME** **, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR**

**LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH,**

**THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY,**

**APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.**

**EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE**

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

**a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person,**

**a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have**

sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer, a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.

I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

## 7

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME , A SERVANT OF CHRIST JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD, CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY

LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE  
SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN  
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD:  
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED  
GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE  
GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE  
OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.

AND the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO  
ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the  
world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY  
PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR  
FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

8

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND  
HAVE NO CONFIDENCE in the flesh, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE  
CONFIDENCE in the flesh through my accomplishments.  
BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE  
COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I  
COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE  
OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED  
THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I  
MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT  
WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH  
COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM

*AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.*

*NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.*

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

**CONTENDING FOR OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY  
BEFORE OUR seeing the grave**

**9**

*I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals **LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:***

*AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING, AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF MEN, BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.*

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

**THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.**

ACTS 20:26-27

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders,  
the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals **ARE STILL BREATHING**  
they **CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:**  
JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER  
AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME  
AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM  
FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED  
AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS  
 MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE  
 ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the  
 devil.

**FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT**  
**AGAINST** the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this  
 dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all  
they **HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,  
AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,  
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST  
ON the evil day **AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**  
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;  
TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE  
 REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,  
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the  
evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN  
PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION  
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO  
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN  
CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE  
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME  
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT

ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED

DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR  
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE  
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,  
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD  
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6:10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

11

TO YOU OUR BRETHREN WHO ARE CARNAL MINDED,  
IT IS WRITTEN:  
FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS DEATH,  
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

ROMANS 8:6

THUS

TO YOU THE CARNAL MINDED CHRISTIANS WHO ARE MY  
BRETHREN, HOW I LONG THAT YOU DRAW CLOSE TO GOD  
OUR FATHER=OUR SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND  
MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR,  
OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVORS!

BUT

WHAT IS CAUSING THE QUARRELS AND FIGHTS AMONG YOU? THEY  
COME FROM THE EVIL DESIRES AT WAR WITHIN YOU? YOU WANT  
WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE, SO YOU SCHEME AND KILL TO GET IT. YOU  
ARE JEALOUS OF WHAT OTHERS HAVE, BUT YOU CAN'T GET IT, SO  
YOU FIGHT AND WAGE WAR TO TAKE IT AWAY FROM THEM. YET  
YOU DON'T HAVE WHAT YOU WANT BECAUSE YOU DON'T ASK GOD  
FOR IT. AND EVEN WHEN YOU ASK, YOU DON'T GET IT BECAUSE  
YOUR MOTIVES ARE ALL WRONG--YOU WANT ONLY WHAT WILL GIVE  
YOU PLEASURE.

YOU ADULTERERS!-YOU'RE CHEATING ON GOD. IF ALL YOU WANT IS  
YOUR OWN WAY, FLIRTING WITH THE WORLD EVERY CHANCE YOU

**GET, YOU END UP ENEMIES OF GOD AND HIS WAYS!-DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN:**

**IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD. DO YOU THINK THE SCRIPTURES HAVE NO MEANING? THEY SAY THAT GOD LONGS FOR THE SPIRIT HE HAS CAUSED TO DWELL IN US.**

JAMES 4:1-5

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU?**

**IF ANYONE DEFILES THE TEMPLE OF GOD, GOD WILL DESTROY HIM.**  
**FOR THE TEMPLE OF GOD IS HOLY, WHICH TEMPLE YOU ARE.**

1 CORINTHIANS 3:16-17

**IF YOU REGARD INIQUITY IN YOUR HEARTS,**  
**IF YOU CHERISH SIN IN YOUR HEARTS,**  
**THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR YOU.**

PSALM 66:18

**WE KNOW THAT GOD DOES NOT LISTEN TO SINNERS,**  
**BUT HE DOES LISTEN TO THE ONE WHO WORSHIPS HIM**  
**AND DOES HIS WILL.**

JOHN 9:31

**DON'T YOU KNOW THAT WHEN YOU OFFER YOURSELVES TO SOMEONE AS OBEDIENT SLAVES, YOU ARE SLAVES OF THE ONE YOU OBEY--WHETHER YOU ARE SLAVES TO SIN, WHICH LEADS TO DEATH, OR TO OBEDIENCE, WHICH LEADS TO RIGHTEOUSNESS?**

ROMANS 6:16

**SAYS THE LORD:**

**"YOU HYPOCRITES! ISAIAH WAS RIGHT WHEN HE PROPHESIED ABOUT YOU:**  
**'THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS,**  
**BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.**  
**THEY WORSHIP ME IN VAIN;**  
**THEIR TEACHINGS ARE MERELY HUMAN RULES.'**

MATTHEW 15:7-8

**YOU ADULTERERS! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD--[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES**

TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD].--MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN: IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

FOR

"NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS.  
FOR YOU WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER;  
YOU WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.  
YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND THE WORLD SYSTEM."

MATTHEW 6:24

"LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD.  
AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF: BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER."

1 JOHN 2:15-17

"FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY [THAT IS, THE GREEDY DESIRE FOR IT AND THE WILLINGNESS TO GAIN IT UNETHICALLY] IS THE ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVIL, SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

"ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.  
FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS,  
AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT.  
BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL THE PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT,  
AND ARE REMAINING ON THAT NARROW ROAD."

MATTHEW 7:13-14

AND GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.

AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,

"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE."

JAMES 4:6

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA  
FATHER LOVE PIERCE TO REPENTANCE THE HEARTS OF ALL YOUR  
DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN IN YOUR HOUSE WHO HAVE A SINFUL,  
UNBELIEVING HEART THAT TURNS AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD AND  
WHO ARE PRACTICING SEXUAL IMMORALITY AND GODLESSNESS,  
WHO ARE HARDENED BY SIN'S DECEITFULNESS TO BRING THEM TO  
THEIR KNEES, LORD, THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES, THEN, TO GOD.  
THAT THEY RESIST THE DEVIL, AND HE WILL FLEE FROM THEM. THAT  
THEY COME NEAR TO GOD AND HE WILL COME NEAR TO THEM.  
THAT THEY CLEANSED THEIR HANDS, AND PURIFY THEIR HEARTS,  
THAT THEY NO LONGER BE DOUBLE-MINDED, THAT THEY GRIEVE,  
MOURN AND WAIL, THAT THEY CHANGE THEIR LAUGHTER TO  
MOURNING AND THEIR JOY TO GLOOM, THAT THEY HUMBLE  
THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WILL EXALT THEM TO BE  
VESSELS OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE. FOR A BROKEN  
AND CONTRITE HEART YOU LORD WILL NOT DESPISE.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

## 12

THERE ARE THOSE WHO PROFESS TO KNOW GOD, IN WORKS THEY  
DENY HIM, BEING abominable, disobedient, AND disqualified FOR  
EVERY GOOD WORK.

TITUS 1:16

BUT

I A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD,  
I BE HOLY=I AM EMPOWERED WITH THE FRUIT OF THE  
SPIRIT FOR JESUS CHRIST IS HOLY:

1 PETER 1:16

I KNOW GOD

AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO

GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF  
LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

AS FOR US THE CHURCH, WE SPEAK THE THINGS WHICH ARE PROPER  
FOR SOUND DOCTRINE. THAT YOU THE OLDER MEN BE SOBER,  
REVERENT, TEMPERATE, SOUND IN FAITH, IN LOVE IN PATIENCE; YOU  
THE OLDER WOMEN LIKEWISE, BE REVERENT IN BEHAVIOR, not  
slanderers, not given to much wine, TEACHERS OF GOOD  
THINGS--ADMONISH THE YOUNG WOMEN TO LOVE THEIR  
HUSBANDS, TO LOVE THEIR CHILDREN, TO BE DISCREET, CHASTE,  
HOMEMAKERS, GOOD, OBEDIENT TO THEIR HUSBANDS, THAT THE  
WORD OF GOD MAY NOT BE blasphemed.

TITUS 2:1-5

LIKEWISE, WE EXHORT THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SOBER-MINDED, IN  
ALL THINGS SHOWING YOURSELVES TO BE A PATTERN OF GOOD  
WORKS;

IN DOCTRINE SHOWING INTEGRITY, REVERENCE, INCORRUPTIBILITY,  
SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE condemned, that one who is an  
opponent may be ashamed, having nothing evil to say OF YOU.

TITUS 2:6-8

WE EXHORT BONDSERVANTS TO BE OBEDIENT TO THEIR OWN  
MASTERS, TO BE WELL PLEASING IN ALL THINGS, NOT ANSWERING  
BACK, NOT PILFERING, BUT SHOWING ALL GOOD FIDELITY, THAT YOU  
MAY ADORN THE DOCTRINE OF GOD OUR SAVIOR IN ALL THINGS.

TITUS 2:9-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS  
APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING  
ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR  
THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR

GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM EVERY LAWLESS DEED=ALL INIQUITY AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

*THEREFORE WE THE BELIEVERS WE BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND AUTHORITIES, WE BE OBEDIENT AND READY FOR EVERY GOOD WORK, WE malign NO ONE, AND WE BE PEACEABLE AND GENTLE, SHOWING FULL CONSIDERATION TO EVERYONE.*

*FOR AT ONE TIME WE TOO WERE foolish, disobedient, led astray, and enslaved to all sorts of desires and pleasures--living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one another.*

BUT WHEN THE KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR AND HIS LOVE FOR MANKIND APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BY THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS WE HAD DONE, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS MERCY, THROUGH THE WASHING OF NEW BIRTH AND RENEWAL BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS IS THE SPIRIT HE POURED OUT ON US ABUNDANTLY THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE, WE WOULD BECOME HEIRS WITH THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY. AND WE UNDERSTAND THE EMPHASIS PUT ON THESE THINGS, SO THAT WE WHO HAVE BELIEVED GOD ARE TAKING CARE TO DEVOTE OURSELVES TO GOOD DEEDS. THESE THINGS ARE EXCELLENT AND PROFITABLE FOR THE PEOPLE.

TITUS 3:1-8

BUT WE AVOID foolish controversies, genealogies, arguments, and quarrels about the law, because these things are pointless and worthless.

WE reject a divisive man AFTER A FIRST AND SECOND ADMONITION, KNOWING THAT such a man is corrupt and sinful; he is self-condemned.

TITUS 3:9-10

AND OUR PEOPLE MUST ALSO LEARN TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO  
GOOD WORKS IN ORDER TO MEET THE PRESSING NEEDS OF OTHERS,

SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE UNFRUITFUL.

ALL WHO ARE WITH ME SEND YOU GREETINGS  
GREETINGS TO THOSE WHO LOVE US IN THE FAITH.  
GRACE BE WITH ALL OF US.

TITUS 3:14-15

\*\*\*\*\*

LORD BECAUSE

I, THE BODY OF CHRIST WHO AM CALLED BY HIS NAME  
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO MOVE TIME

AND IN ORDER TO

REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US;  
WE ARE TALKING ABOUT

the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters,  
the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all  
the king's men, the cunning, wicked, crooked, fraudulent and  
unrighteous men and women who are preparing destruction,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

IT IS SAID:

"the enemy SHALL NOT GAIN SAY  
THE WORK OF THE LORD"

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse US."

NUMBERS 24:9

**"AS NO MAN HAS POWER OVER THE WIND TO CONTAIN IT,  
SO NO ONE HAS AUTHORITY OVER HIS DAY OF DEATH.  
AS NO ONE CAN BE DISCHARGED IN WARTIME, SO wickedness  
WILL NOT RELEASE those who PRACTICE it. ALL THIS I HAVE  
SEEN, APPLYING MY MIND TO EVERY DEED THAT IS DONE  
UNDER THE SUN; THERE IS A TIME IN WHICH one man rules  
OVER ANOTHER TO his OWN HURT."**

ECCLESIASTES 8:8-9

**"FEAR NOT, STAND FIRM, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF THE  
LORD, WHICH HE WILL WORK FOR YOU TODAY. FOR THE  
EGYPTIANS WHOM YOU SEE TODAY,  
YOU SHALL NEVER SEE AGAIN."**

EXODUS 14:13

**"FOR HE SAYS: 'IN THE TIME OF FAVOR I HEARD YOU, AND  
IN THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU; BEHOLD, NOW IS  
THE TIME OF FAVOR; NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"**

2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

**THUS  
IT REMAINS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians, the wicked;  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD  
TODAY they be no more!**

PSALM 37:10

**BUT IT IS NOT TOO LATE  
IF you ARE STILL BREATHING  
THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU**

**HOWEVER**  
FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE  
WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART  
CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,  
CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,  
CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,  
AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS **YOU.**

ACTS 15:11

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME  
FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS  
GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM  
THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
*you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever*  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

—  
SO LORD, PIERCE THEIR HEARTS TO REPENTANCE

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD  
OOO  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

SO  
REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT  
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE

WASHED,  
SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;  
AMEN=SO BE IT;

PRAISE THE LORD  
NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,  
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,  
YOU HAVE BEEN WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER WHO HAS QUALIFIED YOU  
TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF HIS HOLY PEOPLE IN THE  
KINGDOM OF LIGHT. FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED YOU

FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT YOU INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
HE LOVES, IN WHOM YOU HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:12-14

**THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation**  
**FOR YOU WHO ARE**  
**IN CHRIST JESUS**  
**WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh***  
**BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT**  
**FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS**  
**HAS MADE YOU HIS EKKLESIA FREE FROM**  
***the law of sin and death.***

**ROMANS 8:1-2**

**THUS**

**LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:**

***ABBA, MY FATHER,***

***I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.***

**FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,**

**THE OMNIPRESENT**

**HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,**

**OMNISCIENT**

**ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,**

**AND OMNIPOTENT**

**THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH**

**AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.**

**TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD**

**WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME**

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot

made by human hands and fed by human intelligence

that are subject to failure--

**LET GOD BE TRUE AND *EVERY MAN* a liar.**

**WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**

**WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.**

**ROMANS 8:14**

**GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US**  
**SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY**  
**SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES**  
**YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,**  
**YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:**

"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM  
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE  
OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME  
THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES IN GOD."

NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED  
BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST  
TO SERVE OUR GOD; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT  
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

SO

OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK  
IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK  
AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY

AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.  
PRAY, SPEAK

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO

## **THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!**

**AND AFTER YOU PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"**

**BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU PROSPER  
AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL  
PROSPERS  
SO  
NOW DECLARE WITH ME AND LAY HOLD OF THE  
PROMISES OF GOD FOR YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES,  
SAYING:**

**THE LORD HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST  
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.**

REVELATION 5:10

**MAY I STRONGLY SUGGEST THAT YOU **not strive**  
"to not sin" or to "try to BE A BETTER PERSON",  
OR "DO EVERYTHING RIGHT" INSTEAD  
UNDER <sup>THE WORD OF GOD</sup> STAND  
"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST  
SHALL NOT DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL  
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY**

OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.  
HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?  
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;  
BE NOT afraid, NEITHER BE dismayed;  
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND LEARN FROM HIM  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES  
IN OUR WEBSITE.

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS BECOME  
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES THAN OF OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US  
THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE SURROUNDED BY SUCH  
A GREAT CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LET US THROW OFF  
everything that hinders and the sin that so easily  
entangles. AND LET US RUN WITH PERSEVERANCE

THE RACE MARKED OUT FOR US, FIXING OUR EYES ON JESUS, THE PIONEER AND PERFECTER OF FAITH. FOR THE JOY SET BEFORE HIM HE ENDURED THE CROSS, SCORNING ITS **shame**, AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. CONSIDER HIM WHO ENDURED SUCH OPPOSITION FROM **sinners**, SO THAT YOU, I, WE WILL NOT grow weary and lose **HEART.**

HEBREWS 12:1-3

SO LET US GO ON A JOURNEY OF BUILDING OUR LIVES ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION=JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT SAYING, CONFESSING, DECLARING, DECREEING: I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD AND I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.  
AND I SET MY WILL TO DO WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME

THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

**ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,**

MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:

MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,

MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY

AND IN MY MIDST

**FROM** every evil and unclean spirits;

**FROM** every demon of hell;

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I AM DISPOSSESSED

**FROM** the spirit of pharmakia,

**FROM** the spirit of sexual mania,

**FROM** the spirit of lusts

**FROM** the spirit of pride

**FROM** the spirit of abominations

**FROM** the spirit of torment

**FROM** the spirit of intemperance,

FROM the spirit of impurity,  
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,  
FROM all demons of hell,  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST  
THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,  
**BY THE PRECIOUS SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE  
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME  
the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

5

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO** you  
**AN ETERNAL BLOW AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,**  
**BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**

I AM FREE FROM you;  
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY  
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM  
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY  
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,  
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,  
AND DO NOT COME BACK  
FOR  
\*\*\*\*\*

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,  
I REFUSE the working of the devil,  
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,  
I REFUSE fear!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*them all*

*all their powers*

and ability to steal, kill and destroy *MY LIFE*  
*they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
*or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!*

**THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS  
CHRIST, IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME to get sick or for the curse to  
function in MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED ME,  
HAS RESCUED US FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT ME, BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE  
LOVES, MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, IN WHOM  
WE, I HAVE REDEMPTION, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

2

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME  
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,  
LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illness, diseases, weaknesses,  
pains=griefs, and sorrows any attack

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave  
all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated **IN MY LIFE AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

3

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,  
TO be prideful, haughty...

FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS  
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT  
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty

are under the curse OF THE LAW;

CHRIST HAVING BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN,  
"Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").

THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME,  
SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT  
THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD TO ME

4

SO

I MAKE THE WORD OF GOD FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE  
AS FOR ME AND MY HOUSE, WE WILL SERVE THE LORD  
PRAISE THE LORD

I WILL CONTINUE TO DECLARE THE WORD=THE WORK OF THE  
LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING CONTENDING FOR=LAYING  
HOLD OF ALL THE PROMISES OF GOD TO ME

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR  
REMOVING FROM MY LIFE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT  
TO BE IN MY LIFE AND BRING IN THOSE WHO ARE  
TO BE IN MY LIFE.

FOR bad company corrupts GOOD MORALS  
BUT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE WISE  
I BECOME WISE.

5

I AM COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED,  
PRESERVED, AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER  
IN HEAVEN;  
SO  
I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES.

LUKE 19:13

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,  
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

FOR

FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE AND LOVE NEVER fails  
BUT WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE HIM.  
FOR HE THAT COMES TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE IS,  
AND THAT HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

\*\*\*\*\*

GOD IS SPIRIT, AND HIS WORSHIPERS  
MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.

JOHN 4:24

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH;

I WASH all dead works  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline curses

---

**THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH**

THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:  
CARES OF THE WORLD,  
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,  
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,  
THE LUST OF THE EYES,  
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,  
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,  
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS  
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD

**ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE  
burden-*REMOVING*, yoke-*DESTROYING* POWER OF LOVE.**

**HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY  
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE**

**FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.**

---

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
SAYS OF HOW WE THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHOULD  
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
ACCORDINGLY:**

**THE LORD PUTTING ME ON DISPLAY  
FOR HIS GLORY!**

**THUS**

**I WALK IN THE LOVE OF GOD FOR  
I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS**

**MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO FINISH HIS WORK;**

**JOHN 4:34**

**I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD**

**I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH**

**SO**

**I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN,  
THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS  
AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.**

**MATTHEW 5:16**

**I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.**

**I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.**

**I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**

***THESE BEING SAID,  
THESE BEING DONE,  
I AM NOT WITHOUT HELP***

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**  
**FOR**

**EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF**  
**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I ALSO DO OBEY THE LAW OF**  
**THE LAND, THE CONSTITUTION AND ITS AMENDMENTS,**  
**THE WORD OF GOD BEING FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE**  
**I AM NOT at the mercy of the world,**  
**FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,**  
**I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system, with**  
**no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--BUT IN DUE**  
**SEASON THE LORD SHALL CALL ME HOME--FOR I AM GOD'S**  
**EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,**  
**HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT, HIS SOUND AND**  
**I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

**AND**

**THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,**  
**THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.**

PSALM 24:1

**THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;**  
**DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS**

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

2

THUS

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IS MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
I AM NOT IN WANT OF ANYTHING GOOD OR BENEFICIAL  
HE MAKES ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,  
HE LEADS ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,  
HE REFRESHES MY SOUL.  
HE GUIDES ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS  
FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.  
EVEN THOUGH I WALK

through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,  
even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus, monkeypox,  
cholera, flesh-eating worms, etc. outbreaks, bad vaccines,  
of wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are  
preparing destruction--a shadow never hurt **ANYBODY**--

I WILL fear **NO** evil,  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH ME;  
HIS ROD AND HIS STAFF,  
THEY COMFORT ME.

PSALM 23

THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS SET A TABLE BEFORE ME  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies, MY anguishers  
HE ANOINTS MY HEAD WITH OIL;  
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

PSALM 23

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME  
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH,

**GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME**

**THEN he that is in the world**

1 JOHN 4:4

**GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME**

**THAN they that are against ME.**

2 KINGS 6:16

**IF GOD IS FOR ME**

**who can be against ME**

ROMANS 8:3

**THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE;**

**I WILL NOT BE afraid.**

**what can man do to ME**

PSALM 118:6

**THE LORD IS MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,**

**LORD YOU ARE MY GOD IN YOU**

**I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON;**

PSALM 91:2

**THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,**

**HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT**

**IN A TRAP.**

PROVERBS 3:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**any trap set for ME AND ALL MY LOVED ONES**

**SURELY HIS GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=HIS HESED**

**LOVE, HIS TENDER LOVING CARE, TENDER LOVING**

**KINDNESS, HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER ME**

**SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,**

**AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD**

**FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!**

PSALM 23

AND WITH LONG LIFE YOU SATISFY ME LORD MY GOD  
SHOWING ME YOUR SALVATION POWER!

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KEEPING MY HEART TENDER  
TOWARD THE LORD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT;  
LORD, I TRUST IN YOU.

CHRIST'S LOVE

CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME  
I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL the lust of the flesh,  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.  
THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN  
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN  
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

4

I LAY HOLD OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST  
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER  
AND OF THE SON  
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED  
I AM IN THE BELOVED  
I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER

FOR  
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!  
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

5

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE:  
THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,  
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE HURT BY **the second death.**

REVELATION 2:10-11

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS.** I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL **THEY** BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER

**AND OF HIS ANGELS.**

REVELATION 3:5

**I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,  
AND I WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE  
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW  
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL  
AS HIS NEW NAME.**

REVELATION 3:12

**AND**

**THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS  
THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH  
HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.**

REVELATION 3:21

\*\*\*\*\*

**OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

**SO**

**I SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD  
THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD.**

**I AM MY BELOVED'S  
AND MY BELOVED IS MINE;  
THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,  
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD**

**I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM!  
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS**

AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM  
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

**AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD  
SO**

you SHALL NOT TEMPT THE LORD your GOD  
the satan

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD  
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD  
HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil and all that  
you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH

HIM

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST

WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH  
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

SO

"GET thee BEHIND ME the satan! FOR IT IS SAID<sub>[RHEMA]</sub>,  
'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE  
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

**FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY  
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,  
WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,**

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH  
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.  
AMEN

HALLELUJAH

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR  
BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CHARGE OVER ME  
TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,  
TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,  
TO GO BEFORE ME,  
TO PREPARE MY WAYS,  
TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,  
TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,  
TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION AND NOT ONLY FOR  
ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT  
ANY GIVEN TIME!

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF  
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH

NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING

GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,  
OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,  
AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH  
AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

**LET GOD BE TRUE AND *EVERY MAN* a liar!**

**IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**  
**WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE**

ROMANS 8:14

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**  
**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS**  
**THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART**  
**HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.**

**THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE**  
**CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

**NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.**  
**THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD**  
**OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,**  
**AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.**

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

**2**

**THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME**  
**AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION**

**I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.**

EXODUS 23:27

**3**

**THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF**

**ME.**

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

**4**

**THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPIING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

**5**

**THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.**

JOSHUA 1:5

**6**

**THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE**

enemies **TURN** their backs **UNTO ME.**

EXODUS 23:27

**7**

**THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.**

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse **ME.****

NUMBERS 24:9

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE **NO** **enemy**  
CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7

**AMEN**

**FOR  
IT IS ABOUT:**

**"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**THUS**

**I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING**

AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;  
THUS  
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU  
A SONG OF ASCENTS.

I DO LIFT UP MY EYES TO THE HILLS  
FROM WHENCE COMES MY HELP  
MY HELP COMES FROM THE LORD,  
WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.

HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FOOT TO BE MOVED;  
HE WHO KEEPS ME WILL NOT SLUMBER.  
BEHOLD, HE WHO KEEPS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA SHALL NEITHER

**SLUMBER NOR SLEEP.**

**THE LORD IS MY KEEPER;**  
**THE LORD IS MY SHADE AT MY RIGHT HAND.**  
**THE SUN SHALL NOT STRIKE ME BY DAY,**  
**NOR THE MOON BY NIGHT.**

**THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE ME FROM all evil;**  
**HE SHALL PRESERVE MY SOUL.**  
**THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE MY GOING OUT**  
**AND MY COMING IN FROM THIS TIME FORTH,**  
**AND EVEN FOREVERMORE.**

PSALM 121

**THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO**  
**THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED**  
**RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY**  
**AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil**  
**LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS**  
**FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE**  
**AND MY WAYS.**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY**  
**THAT I WILL BE DELIVERED**

**YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,**  
**THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL**  
**AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,**  
**FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,**

AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,  
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE,  
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION:  
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA,  
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD,  
AND THE LORD KEEP US  
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,  
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US  
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,  
AND GIVE US PEACE.  
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,  
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON  
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES  
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING THEM

NUMBERS 6:22-27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

NOW  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

- 1 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, *slavery, wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of manipulation*, of the works of the flesh--sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with them
- 2 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity*, of any wrong, curse, omen, divination, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, anything alike, expedition, hex, wicked thing, of politics and discord, of mammon, of deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave, tyranny and terror, of vindictiveness, destruction, of confusion and strife and rebellion, and

of witchcraft and of the occult and of dissension, division and sedition and of the bastard curse, of illegitimacy, of unbelief,

of pride and arrogance and prejudice

3 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity*, of politics and discord, of familiar spirit, of mammon, of confusion and strife, of rebellion, of sexual immorality, the resisting spirits and of lie and manipulation and deceitfulness, of pharmakia, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, witchcraft and occult spirits, and of dissension, contention, division and sedition and of the bastard curse and of illegitimacy, unbelief, and of the opposing and the contrary spirits and of death, hell and the grave

4 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity*, and hatred and of the coronavirus and the kawasaki disease, monkeypox virus, flesh-eating worms, and their variants and of the opposing and contrary spirits, of disobedience, smoking tobacco, drinking alcohol, other drug abuses, of pharmakia, of any disease, sickness, illness, of natural and/or man made disaster, of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic

5 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of abortion, incest, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking, cannibalism*, and hatred and racism and division, kidnapping, abduction, of violence and terror, of war, civil war and destruction, and of mammon, of libertinism, and socialism, globalism, of seduction, of lie and deception, of apathy, apostasy and humanism, of transhumanism and of resistance, of treachery

6 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of lie and manipulation, deception, of pride, lusts, destruction, of anger, guilt and shame, of sexual immorality, of the lgbtq+, of apathy, apostasy, humanism, of transhumanism, of the eugenics, transgenics movements*

7 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of recession and depression and inflation, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, of debt and famine, of strife, of division, of divorce, of racism and hatred, of death and destruction, terrorism, lawlessness, wars, civil wars and riots, of judas, of accusation, of the victim mentality, of lawlessness, suicide, of violence and murder, of terror and treason, of betrayal, of rape, of self-centeredness, self-promotion, of stardom, of false gods, false religion, of hatred, of religiosity, of legalism, of criticism, of judging, of entitlement, incubus, succubus the sex spirits, of death, hell and the grave*

\*\*\*\*\*

**LORD,**

**THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF  
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT  
spot or wrinkle or any such thing**

**WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish**

**EPHESIANS 5:27**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUME those wickedness, corruption and**

defilement in THE CHURCH, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES;

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING  
FROM EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH EVEN  
the feelings and the desires to go the way of the flesh  
FOR IT IS YOU<sup>=GOD=</sup>LOVE WHO WORK IN US TO WILL  
AND TO ACT IN ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US  
THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.  
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH!

AS A KING I DECLARE THE WORK=THE WORD OF THE  
LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING;

REVELATION 1:6, 5:10

WHERE THE WORD OF A KING IS,  
THERE IS POWER; WHO CAN SAY TO HIM,  
"WHAT ARE YOU DOING?"

ECCLESIASTES 8:4

I WASH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP, TODAY,

WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY.

PSALM 37:23

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
DELIVERED FROM unreasonable and wicked men.  
FOR ALL MEN HAVE NOT FAITH.  
2 THESSALONIANS 3:2  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
unreasonable and wicked men  
*TODAY BE NO MORE!*  
PSALM 37:10

THE LORD IS PRESIDENT TRUMP'S SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE, HE WILL NOT ALLOW PRESIDENT  
TRUMP'S FEET to get caught in a trap.

AND IT IS THE SAME FOR PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

**AS FOR ME:**  
**BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,**  
**AND HE WILL STRENGTHEN ME**  
**AND GUARD ME FROM the evil one.**

12 THESSALONIANS 3:3

**FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY IS OUR GREAT  
DELIVERER!!!!!!!**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

***BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE  
WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,  
BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD  
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST***

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN  
AND CONSUME**

**the filth of this time, of THIS DAY:**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy**

**AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words**

**and evil speeches,**

**AND I CURSE their wrongdoings**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**NUMBERS 24:9**

**them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED IT JUST FOR US--ALL  
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR OUR  
ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;  
SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND US AND  
THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS  
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, HARVESTS FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated **IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!**

**AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,  
brought against**

**PRESIDENT TRUMP**

**TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them**

**LET**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE a spirit of confusion in  
the camp of the enemy**

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments  
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps,  
FOR YOUR GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to  
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let them, let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial.

PSALM 37:32-33

YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
"I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.  
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold  
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,  
2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were  
preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM  
TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

**AND THAT DAY, TODAY:**

**DISMISSED all charges against**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;**

**Whosoever stirs up strife against**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**  
**SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER**  
**TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**

**NO weapon that is formed against PRESIDENT DONALD J.**  
**TRUMP shall prosper and every tongue that shall rise against**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**

**in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong**  
**THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]**  
**IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM**  
**THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];**  
**THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP OBTAINS FROM THE LORD**  
**HIS GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS**  
**JUSTIFICATION],**

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

**AND THE LORD**  
**RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**  
**UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies**  
**SO IT BE LORD!**

**AMEN**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU  
HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION  
ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT  
TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,  
"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO  
PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"  
AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,  
"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,  
BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

THAT  
"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

2

I UNDERSTAND LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAD TO DELAY  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S TAKING OFFICE IN 2021 IN ORDER TO  
EXPOSE the wickedness, the filth that was going on in the dark  
and BE DONE WITH them.

BUT

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN  
AGAIN FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN

WHEN HE WINS--WOULD HAVE BEEN A DEFEAT TO THE LORD  
OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020,  
AND A DEFEAT TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL  
PRESIDENT-ELECT NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD  
DONE OUR DUTY BY REELECTING HIM IN 2020.

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
LORD, YOU HAVE AVENGED US FOR WE COULD NOT AVENGE  
OURSELVES!  
PRAISE THE LORD

3

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF THE  
PERSISTENT WIDOW:  
THEN JESUS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES A PARABLE TO SHOW  
THEM THAT THEY SHOULD ALWAYS PRAY AND NOT  
GIVE UP. HE SAID: "IN A CERTAIN TOWN THERE  
WAS A JUDGE WHO NEITHER FEARED GOD NOR CARED  
WHAT PEOPLE THOUGHT. AND THERE WAS A WIDOW  
IN THAT TOWN WHO KEPT COMING TO HIM WITH THE  
PLEA, 'GRANT ME JUSTICE AGAINST MY ADVERSARY.'  
FOR SOME TIME HE REFUSED. BUT FINALLY HE SAID  
TO HIMSELF, 'EVEN THOUGH I DON'T FEAR GOD OR  
CARE WHAT PEOPLE THINK, YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW  
KEEPERS BOTHERING ME, I WILL SEE THAT SHE GETS  
JUSTICE,  
SO THAT SHE WON'T EVENTUALLY COME AND ATTACK  
ME!'''

AND THE LORD SAID, "LISTEN TO WHAT the unjust  
judge SAYS. AND WILL NOT GOD BRING ABOUT  
JUSTICE FOR HIS CHOSEN ONES, WHO CRY OUT TO HIM  
DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE KEEP PUTTING THEM OFF?  
I TELL YOU, HE WILL SEE THAT THEY GET JUSTICE, AND  
QUICKLY. HOWEVER, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES  
WILL HE FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?"

LUKE 18:1-8

4

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE DAY THE LORD HAD MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS  
THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

**THUS I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR  
2024 UNTIL I SEE IT COME TO PASS FOR YOU ARE  
FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.**

5

### **FOR YES**

**"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,  
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,  
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,  
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,  
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.**

**AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY  
IN JESUS' NAME,**

**THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN  
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.**

**THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world  
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.**

**MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH  
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.**

**HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.  
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,  
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH  
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."**

6-

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU  
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS *enemies*, O MY GOD;  
DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against *HIM*.  
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,**

**AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM** *bloodthirsty men.*

**FOR LOOK,** *they lie in wait for HIS LIFE;*  
**the mighty gather against PRESIDENT TRUMP,**  
**NOT FOR HIS** *transgression nor for HIS sin, O LORD.*  
*They run and prepare themselves through no fault of HIS.*

**AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!**  
**YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,**  
**AWAKE TO PUNISH ALL** *the heathens;*  
**DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO** *any wicked transgressors. SELAH*

**AT EVENING** *they return,*  
*they growl like a dog,*  
*and go all around the city.*  
**INDEED,** *they belch with their mouth;*  
*swords are in their lips;*  
**for they say, "WHO HEARS?"**

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT** *them;*  
**YOU SHALL HAVE ALL** *the heathens in derision.*  
**I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;**  
**FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.**  
**MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;**  
**GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS** *enemies.*

PSALM 59:1-10

**AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE**  
**SAME FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WHO ARE**  
**STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.**

RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:

**"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD" MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS.**

**MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE; AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, *they'll fall in their tracks*. SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."**

**"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL *them*.**

**THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,  
AND they've KILLED THEM.**

**THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS,  
AND they've STONED THEM.**

**THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS SON,  
AND they KILLED HIM.**

**THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS  
REMOVING their CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE  
SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES  
THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION  
AGAIN.**

**FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD  
GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE  
RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF  
VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING  
OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE  
AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE  
LORD OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME  
FOREVER HALLELUJAH**

FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

8

PRAISE THE LORD.

FOR GOD IS NOT unjust. HE WILL NOT forget  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WORK AND THE LOVE HE HAS  
SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS HE HAS MINISTERED TO THE  
SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS HIM

AND cursed are those who curse THE PRESIDENT FOR THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN

CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER  
DONALD J. TRUMP.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE PRESIDENT TRUMP FREE  
FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

I WASH sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they have NO power no victory over PRESIDENT TRUMP

9

"PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM  
unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,  
WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,  
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.  
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE  
those who rose AGAINST YOU;

HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR  
PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE  
WITHOUT GOD.

**10**

**"MR. PRESIDENT,**

**NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE**

**DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH**

**MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE**

**WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIOR; HE WILL**

**NEVER LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. I THANK YOU THAT**

**YOU REMAINED STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT**

**SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE FOR THE LORD GOD HAD**

**GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020**

**ELECTION**

**AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU.**

**11-**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN US**

**PRESIDENT TRUMP, A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER**

**AND A MIGHTY WARRIOR.**

**AND I THANK YOU THAT**

**LORD, YOU KNOW EVERYONE'S HEART!**

***NOW WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?***

***LORD, FORGIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HIDDEN FAULTS.***

***KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL SINS;***

***MAY THEY NOT RULE OVER HIM.***

***THEN HE WILL BE BLAMELESS,***

***INNOCENT OF GREAT TRANSGRESSION.***

***FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOU SHOW PRESIDENT TRUMP***

***THE THINGS IN HIS LIFE THAT ARE NOT PLEASING TO YOU.***

***THAT YOU TEACH PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND HE WILL BE QUIET;***

SHOW HIM WHERE HE HAS BEEN WRONG.

YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS THAT HE ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF HIS WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN HIM MAY REST UPON HIM TO STRENGTHEN HIM AND LIFT HIM UP OUT OF any bondage.

I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**12**

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP'S CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH, LORD;  
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF HIS LIPS.

DO NOT LET HIS HEART BE DRAWN TO what is evil--DON'T LET HIM SO MUCH as dream of evil or thoughtlessly fall into bad company.--SO THAT HE takes part in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers.

DO NOT LET PRESIDENT TRUMP eat the delicacies of those who do wrong

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH  
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF HIS HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,  
LORD, HIS ROCK AND HIS REDEEMER!

I THANK YOU FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP SALVATION IN CHRIST AND I THANK YOU FOR BAPTIZING HIM WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOUR POWER WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES,

PRESIDENT TRUMP IS A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD

AND LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME FOR HIS VICE-PRESIDENT, FOR PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, AND PRIME MINISTER ANDREW HOLNESS AND PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN, ALL THE LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD AND FOR EVERY MEMBER OF THEIR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND JUDICIAL REALMS AND FOR ALL THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, BUSINESSES--MINISTRIES AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH, PRAISE YOUR HOLY NAME LORD MY GOD!

**13**

**NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED**  
**AND NO ONE CAN BLESS WHAT GOD CALLS**  
**ABOMINATION WHAT GOD HAS CURSED HAS**  
**PUT UNDER HIS WRATH AND JUDGMENT,**  
**abortion, homosexuality, transgenderism**  
**"same sex marriage", communism, marxism,**  
**socialism, thievery, treachery**  
**ARE ABOMINATIONS TO THE LORD**

*FOR they only bring death*

*LORD GOD ALMIGHTY SEE*

***HOW***

***all of them: the cabals=illuminati=the luciferians***

*Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,*

*their cabinet the carnal part of THE CHURCH, of THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, the liberal, independent democratic, socialistic, globalistic system, any party, establishments whose convictions go AGAINST GOD'S WORD=the cabals, and their shadow governments and their coup attempts, their entire system of fraud, the rioters, the terrorists, and the left stream media*

**have dishonored YOU**

**AND have denied YOU BEFORE MEN:**

I ASKED YOU FATHER LOVE OF THINGS TO COME CONCERNING YOUR SONS  
AND DAUGHTERS AND REGARDING THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I

COMMANDED THY HAND TO TAKE VENGEANCE ON YOUR foes AND FULLY  
REPAY YOUR enemies; SEE HOW, under their government, their leadership, THE  
FAITHFUL--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON D.C. HAD BECOME

**A PROSTITUTE! SHE ONCE WAS FULL OF JUSTICE;**

**RIGHTEOUSNESS USED TO DWELL IN HER--BUT NOW**

**murderers,**

**blasphemers,**

**their SILVER IS TURNED TO dross,**

**their WINE IS MIXED WITH WATER,**

**their princes are rebels and comrades of thieves,**  
**each one of them LOVE a bribe AND LOOK FOR gifts,**

**THE FATHERLESS they DEFEND NOT,**

**AND THE WIDOW'S PLEA DOES NOT REACH them,**

**they REMOVED PRAYER FROM YOUR SCHOOLS**

AND YOUR NAME FROM YOUR BUILDINGS,  
they SIGNED LAWS TO LEGALISE, PROTECT AND EXPAND  
abortion, immorality, bondage,  
they INSTITUTE "same sex marriage" AS A RIGHT,  
they DEFILE YOUR MARRIAGE INSTITUTION  
THAT DAY they LIT UP THE WHITE HOUSE  
WITH THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW,  
THE VERY SYMBOL OF THE LORD'S COVENANT  
WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND they DO NOT GIVE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP THE RESPECT DUE TO  
HIM IN REGARD TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT AND THE ANOINTINGS YOU  
HAVE PUT ON HIM, NOR TO GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE AND COUNTRY: ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM AND US THE CHURCH FOR they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR  
TO GOD WHO IS WITH US, LIVES IN US, WALKS IN US, AND MOVES THROUGH US  
AND WHO WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US!

ADAPTED FROM ISAIAH 1:21-25

**THAT**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**14**

ON NOVEMBER 3, 2020, THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD WATCHED  
them COMMIT THE MOST HIDEOUS fraud, crime, treason, coup  
AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER CITIZENS.

FATHER LOVE, TWO THINGS YOU HAVE GIVEN  
TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE:  
THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.  
GRANTED they ARE BEING INFLUENCED BY the highest demonic

powers, THAT IS ONE OF THE REASON WHY WE FIRST OF ALL PRAY FOR ALL MEN, ALL KINGS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY. YET NEITHER WE OR they CAN BLAME the satan FOR WE ALL ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR OUR OWN WORDS AND OUR OWN ACTIONS FOR IT IS WRITTEN: "BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE JUSTIFIED, MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:37 AND

"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME, AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"

SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

ROMANS 14:11-12

THAT

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts, AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them; their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**15**

**FATHER LOVE REMEMBER**

**HOW MUCH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON THE SAME PLATFORM WITH HIM HAVE HONORED YOU IN ACKNOWLEDGING JESUS CHRIST AS LORD AND SAVIOR AND IN SAVING THE LIVES OF YOUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN**

**AND IN BLESSING ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**AND IN CLEANSING the deep swamp**

**IN THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

AND AROUND **THE WORLD**  
AND IN FAVORING YOUR CHURCH,  
IN APPOINTING RIGHTEOUS LEADERS, RIGHTEOUS JUDGES,  
IN DOING WHAT YOU HAVE CALLED HIM TO DO  
NOT PERFECT MEN,  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO ARE**  
**WORKING WITH HIM**  
**ARE CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,**  
**TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN WHO HATE**  
**dishonest gain!**

16-  
PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR **sins.**  
HE HEALS ALL OUR **diseases.**  
HE REDEEMS OUR LIVES FROM **destruction.**  
HE CROWNS US WITH LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES  
HE SATISFIES OUR MOUTHS WITH GOOD THINGS SO THAT OUR  
YOUTH IS RENEWED LIKE THE EAGLE'S.  
HE EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT FOR US  
AGAINST **oppression.**  
HE SETS US FREE.  
HE MAKES KNOWN HIS WAYS TO US.  
HE GIVES US HIS GRACE AND MERCY IN **TIMES OF NEED.**  
PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT, THIS VERY DAY!

17

"**they ARE STILL SAYINGS THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT**  
**IT DOES NOT AFFECT HIM AND they ARE SAYING IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM**

LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO DO  
MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS 45TH--19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN  
MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE BEING CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN  
AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,  
AND ARE EVEN BEGINNING TO AGREE WITH HIM."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD

"PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

DO NOT BE CONCERNED BY the damages done to THIS  
COUNTRY by that fraudulent and wicked government  
and administration

FOR I HAVE REVERSED,

RECOVERED EVERYTHING, AND I WILL RESTORE  
ACCORDING TO JOEL 2"

WE, GIVING THE LORD OUR GOD ALL THE GLORY  
AND ALL THE PRAISE

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HEART  
WILL NOT BECOME ARROGANT AND HARDENED WITH PRIDE, AND  
HE WILL NEVER TAKE FOR GRANTED WHERE HE IS NOW OCCUPYING  
THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR THE SECOND TIME AS HIS FIRST  
TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THAT HE WILL NEVER THINK OR SAY THAT "I MADE IT OR I DID IT ON  
MY OWN" BUT THAT HE COMES TO KNOW AND ALWAYS REMEMBER

AND DECLARE THAT

"THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING

AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS OUR RESTORATOR!

AND SO IT BE THE SAME FOR ALL FOR

THE LORD IS BRINGING FORTH THE RIGHTEOUS INTO THE  
SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND

EVERYWHERE IN THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
"AND THE WORLD IS SEEING HIS RED SEA OF RIGHTEOUSNESS COME  
CRASHING DOWN OVER the enemy."  
THAT THEY KNOW AND REMEMBER THAT ANYONE who makes  
himself a friend of the world becomes an enemy OF GOD  
AMEN

18

I WILL SING OF HIS LOVE FOREVER  
I WILL SING OF THE LOVING DEVOTION OF THE LORD FOREVER;  
WITH MY MOUTH I WILL PROCLAIM YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO ALL  
GENERATIONS.

FOR I HAVE SAID, "LOVING DEVOTION IS BUILT UP FOREVER;  
IN THE HEAVENS YOU ESTABLISH YOUR FAITHFULNESS."

PSALM 89:1-2

YOU SAID LORD,  
"I HAVE MADE A COVENANT WITH MY CHOSEN ONE,  
I HAVE SWORN TO DONALD J. TRUMP MY SERVANT:

FROM PSALM 89:3

"FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,  
OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,  
AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD  
FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD  
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE  
GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

I SUMMON YOU BY NAME  
AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,  
THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE  
IN WHISPERING MY NAME,  
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;

APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.  
I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,  
NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE  
SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED  
YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE  
BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN  
TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING  
PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.  
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.  
I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS:  
I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."

FROM ISAIAH 45

19

*THE HEAVENS PRAISE YOUR WONDERS, O LORD--  
YOUR FAITHFULLNESS AS WELL--  
IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE HOLY ONES.  
FOR WHO IN THE SKIES CAN COMPARE WITH THE LORD?  
WHO AMONG THE HEAVENLY BEINGS IS LIKE THE LORD?  
IN THE COUNCIL OF THE HOLY ONES, GOD IS GREATLY FEARED,  
AND AWESOME ABOVE ALL WHO SURROUND HIM.*

PSALM 89:5-7

*O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WHO IS LIKE YOU?  
O MIGHTY LORD, YOUR FAITHFULNESS SURROUNDS YOU.  
YOU RULE THE RAGING SEA;  
WHEN ITS WAVES MOUNT UP, YOU STILL THEM.  
YOU CRUSHED **Rahab** **LIKE** a carcass;  
YOU SCATTERED YOUR *enemies* WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.  
THE HEAVENS ARE YOURS, AND ALSO THE EARTH.  
THE EARTH AND ITS FULLNESS YOU FOUNDED.  
NORTH AND SOUTH YOU CREATED;  
Tabor and Hermon shout for joy at your name.*

PSALM 89:8-12

*MIGHTY IS YOUR ARM; STRONG IS YOUR HAND.  
YOUR RIGHT HAND IS EXALTED.*

20

RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE ARE  
THE FOUNDATION OF YOUR THRONE;  
LOVING DEVOTION AND FAITHFULNESS GO BEFORE  
YOU. BLESSED AM I WHO KNOW THE JOYFUL  
SOUND, WHO WALK, O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR  
PRESENCE.

I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,  
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.  
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,  
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.  
SURELY OUR SHIELD BELONGS TO THE LORD,  
AND OUR KING TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.  
YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes before HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.  
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'

PSALM 89:13-26

21-

WHERE, O LORD, IS YOUR LOVING DEVOTION OF OLD,  
WHICH YOU FAITHFULLY SWARE TO DAVID?  
REMEMBER, O LORD, THE REPROACH OF  
YOUR SERVANTS,  
WHICH I BEAR IN MY HEART FROM SO MANY  
PEOPLES--HOW YOUR *enemies* HAVE TAUNTED,  
O LORD, AND HAVE MOCKED EVERY STEP OF YOUR  
ANOINTED ONE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BLESSED BE THE LORD FOREVER!  
AMEN AND AMEN.

PSALM 89:49-52

22

*I REFUSE TO LET MY HEART BE FEARFUL,*  
*NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.*  
*FOR THERE HAS BEEN,*  
*AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,*  
*ONE--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--WHO HAS RESPONDED UNTO*

THE THINGS OF GOD AND WHOSE HEART HAS BEEN OPEN TOWARD  
GOD.

**AND MY NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,**

**AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR**

**AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR**

**CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES**

**AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.**

**YET THAT ALL ARE BEING REPAIRED**

**BECAUSE THIS MAN HAS SAID,**

**'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.**

**I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'**

**AND HE HAS BEEN AT THE HEAD,**

**AND MANY HAVE FOLLOWED HIM.'**

**AND THE WORK OF GOD ARE BEING CONSUMMATED**

**THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED**

**IN OTHER NATIONS**

**BEFORE THE LORD COMES,"**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY**

**GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974**

**23**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO HIS ANOINTED,**

**PRESIDENT DONALD J TRUMP,**

**WHOSE RIGHT HAND I TAKE HOLD OF**

**TO SUBDUE NATIONS BEFORE HIM**

**AND TO STRIP KINGS OF THEIR ARMOR,**

**TO OPEN DOORS BEFORE HIM**

**SO THAT GATES WILL NOT BE SHUT:**

**I WILL GO BEFORE YOU**

**AND WILL LEVEL THE MOUNTAINS;**

**I WILL BREAK DOWN GATES OF BRONZE**

**AND CUT THROUGH BARS OF IRON.**

**I HAVE GIVEN YOU HIDDEN TREASURES,**

**RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES,**

SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD,  
THE GOD OF ISRAEL AND OF THE CHURCH,  
WHO SUMMONS YOU BY NAME.  
FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,  
OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,  
AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD  
FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD  
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE  
GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGHOUT THE WORLD  
I SUMMON YOU BY NAME  
AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,  
THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE  
IN WHISPERING MY NAME,  
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.  
I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,  
NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE  
SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED  
YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE  
BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN  
TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING  
PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.  
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.  
I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS,  
I BRING PROSPERITY AND CREATE DISASTER;  
I, THE LORD, DO ALL THESE THINGS.  
"YOU HEAVENS ABOVE, RAIN DOWN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS;  
LET THE CLOUDS SHOWER IT DOWN.  
LET THE EARTH OPEN WIDE,  
LET SALVATION SPRING UP,

LET RIGHTEOUSNESS FLOURISH WITH IT;  
I, THE LORD, HAVE CREATED IT.

"WOE TO THOSE WHO QUARREL WITH THEIR MAKER,  
THOSE WHO ARE NOTHING BUT POTSHERDS  
AMONG THE POTSHERDS ON THE GROUND.

DOES THE CLAY SAY TO THE POTTER,  
'WHAT ARE YOU MAKING?'

DOES YOUR WORK SAY,  
'THE POTTER HAS NO HANDS?'

WOE TO THE ONE WHO SAYS TO A FATHER,  
'WHAT HAVE YOU BEGOTTEN?'

OR TO A MOTHER,  
'WHAT HAVE YOU BROUGHT TO BIRTH?'

"THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS--  
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, AND ITS MAKER:

CONCERNING THINGS TO COME,

DO YOU QUESTION ME ABOUT MY CHILDREN,

OR GIVE ME ORDERS ABOUT THE WORK OF MY HANDS?

IT IS I WHO MADE THE EARTH  
AND CREATED MANKIND ON IT.

MY OWN HANDS STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS;  
I MARSHALED THEIR STARRY HOSTS.

I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS:  
I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."

FROM ISAIAH 45

FOR MY GIFT AND CALLINGS ARE WITHOUT  
REPENTANCE SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**SHALL GO BACKWARD AND FALL TO THE GROUND.**

JOHN 18:6

OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of them TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS **BECAUSE** they **DID NOT** **ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH US,** **IN US AND WALKING IN US**

**LORD GOD LET THE SPECTACLE** they want to make of **PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND of ANYONE OF US** **THE RIGHTEOUS BE ON them** **IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,** **THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BUT**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE** **THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP** **AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER** **OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS** **WHERE NO enemy can find US** **IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,** **THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS** **AMEN HALLELUJAH!**

25

**AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT** **THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,** **AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD** **no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON** **PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

26-

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

27

GREAT DELIVERANCE HE GIVES TO HIS KING,  
AND SHOWS MERCY TO HIS ANOINTED PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, TO ALL THE RIGHTEOUS  
TO ME, MY NAME AND OUR DESCENDANTS  
FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 18:50

LORD, BRING AN END TO the wicked

and their wickedness TODAY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they BE NO MORE!

NUMBERS 24:9

PSALM 37:10

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED US FROM OUR PEOPLE  
AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE WITHOUT

GOD.

ACTS 26:17

FOR

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
OUR BROTHER, "PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU, AND THE ARMY OF GOD ARE  
HOLDING BACK the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE  
GREAT LIGHT, AND TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion

and the slaughtering of THE CHILDREN,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR CHILDREN  
these are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR NATIONS AMEN!

AND

**"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN.**  
**YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN**  
**HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE.**  
**FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE**  
**STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH**  
**LIKE NEVER BEFORE."**  
**AND FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR**  
**THE HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE**  
**WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"**

HALLELUJAH, AMEN

**PRAISE THE LORD**

28

**LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN**  
**IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE.**  
**"FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY**  
**OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and**  
**confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE**  
**FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM**  
**TO STOP NOW!"**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

a-1

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE  
FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. WHO  
INFLICT WRATH ON the evildoer, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING  
THEMSELVES TO THIS VERY THING. ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR

ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER, THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES PEOPLES UNDER THEM.

PSALM 144:1-2

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD, THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death JESUS HAS DESTROYED the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil, AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL THEIR LIVES.

BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,  
LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

a-2

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT THEY DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.

THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, AS WE HEARD, is to come, but in fact is already in THE WORLD. FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in THE WORLD. AND EVEN THEY THAT ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH.

FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS, post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND

EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
GOD=LOVE AND TAKE **EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO  
CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE  
THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.**

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

*a-3\**

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN  
THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING  
GOOD=OUR TROOPS

JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE  
SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS  
WENT TO THE CROSS

AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS  
RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.

SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
HEALING SAYING:

"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,  
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,  
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack **MY  
BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die  
NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."**

AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING  
YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS  
YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE **NOT YET  
DONE SO.**

**a-4**

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS THEREFORE **NOW NO** condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM THE LAW OF **sin AND death**.ROMANS 8:1-2, **THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING** the principalities and the powers, **HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF them, LEADING them AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT.** COLOSSIANS 2:14-15 **THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE CITIZENS IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN**

**a-5**

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING THEIR **NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES**, THEREFORE AS THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN THE LORD'S VANGUARD AND WAGE WAR AGAINST the wicked and evildoers **IN FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN his enemies OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM, THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION.**

NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,  
**LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

\*\*\*\*\*

**"TO OUR TROOPS,**  
**USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF**

those burdens."

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM,  
AND WE SPEAK THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
AND THE PROTECTION OF THE  
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.  
JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"

28  
NOW

I LET no one deceive ME:  
THE ONE WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS  
IS RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS CHRIST IS RIGHTEOUS.

The one who practices sin is of the devil,  
BECAUSE the devil has been sinning  
FROM THE VERY START.

1 JOHN 3:7-8

THUS

I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I DRAW THE BLOODLINE OF  
THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND FIRST  
LADY MELANIA AND ALL THAT ARE LOYAL TO HIM AND ARE WORKING  
WITH HIM, ON AND AROUND ALL HIS RALLIES AND MEETINGS, AND  
FUND RAISINGS AND CONFERENCES AND HIS STATE OF THE UNION  
ADDRESSES, ON AND AROUND THE WHOLE WORLD OFFICIALLY  
RECOGNIZING PRESIDENT TRUMP AS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT ELECT  
OF NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING  
THAT CONCERNS HIS PRESIDENCY, HIS MINISTRIES, TRUTH SOCIAL, ON  
AND AROUND ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS,  
PASTORS AND TEACHERS, ALL THE TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF  
GOD=LOVE, AND ON AND AROUND THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the

cabals, THE WHISTEBLOWERS AND ON AND AROUND ALL THE  
RIGHTEOUS JUDGES, CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN, GOVERNORS,  
MAYORS, THE RIGHTEOUS IN LEADERSHIP, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND  
WOMEN, PATRIOTS, PILOTS, MEDICAL COMMUNITY, GENERALS, AND  
MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE  
OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND  
LIBERTY AND EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN  
AND ONE WOMAN; THEIR SPOUSES AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED  
ONES FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION,  
ON AND AROUND STANFORD AND I AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND  
ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE  
AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND MANMAN AND ALL OUR  
CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR DIVINELY ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS,  
FRIENDS, FRIENDSHIPS AND RELATIONSHIPS, ON AND AROUND ALL  
THE EXPECTANT MOTHERS AND THE UNBORN AND THE NEW  
MOTHERS AND THE NEWBORN AND ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND  
YOUNG ADULTS AROUND THE WORLD, ON AND AROUND ALL THE  
ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE in THE WORLD  
AND ON AND AROUND  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA AND  
ALL THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD  
THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
ON AND AROUND  
MY: IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM-JESUS IS LORD!  
WEBSITE AND BLOG IN WORDPRESS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY BY THE LORD OF SABAOTH, THE LORD OF  
THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD IT IS BEING  
SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH TO

**AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH**  
**EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST**  
**AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF**  
**darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT**  
**OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

**AND ON AND AROUND:**

**OUR SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, OUR LIVES,**

**1--MINDS, WILLS, EMOTIONS, OUR THOUGHTS, OUR FEELINGS AND OUR**  
**DESIRSES, OUR ATTITUDES, OUR CONSCiences, OUR UNCONSCIENCE MINDS, THE**  
**SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS AND OUR ACTIONS,**

**2--OUR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL**  
**BRANCHES AND ADMINISTRATIONS, THE ELECTIONS, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR**  
**FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL AND COUNTIES' BUILDINGS, OUR CITIES,**

**3--OUR TERRITORIES, OUR NATIONS, OUR COUNTRIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,**  
**OUR STATES, OUR ROADWAYS AND BORDERS, OUR AIRPORTS AND AIRWAYS,**  
**OUR PORTS, OUR BEACHES, OUR WATERWAYS, AND ANY OTHER POINT OF**  
**ENTRY, OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND**  
**UNIVERSITIES, OUR CHURCHES-OUR PLACES OF WORSHIP, OUR SPORTS AND**  
**CONCERT ARENAS, OUR THEATERS, OUR PARKS, AND FORESTS, HIGHWAYS,**  
**BYWAYS, OUR CAMPING GROUNDS,**

**4--OUR BUSINESSES, OUR CROPS AND OUR HERDS, OUR HARVESTS, OUR**  
**INHERITANCE, OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR**  
**PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR**  
**PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR CHURCHES, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS,**  
**COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR STOCK MARKET, OUR INDUSTRIES AND OUR**  
**FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, OUR CITIES, STATES AND COUNTRIES, OUR**  
**FIELDS-OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN,**

**5--OUR ELECTRICITY, OUR GAS, OIL, MINERAL, PRECIOUS METAL, FOOD AND**  
**WATER SUPPLIES, AND EVERY OTHER NATURAL RESOURCE, OUR DAMS, OUR**  
**NUCLEAR POWERS, NASA, OUR MILITARY, OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF**  
**DEFENSE ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO, WHEREVER**  
**THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON, EVEN**  
**THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND TO THE ENDS OF THE**  
**EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION, THE INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION AND ALL**

SPACE STATIONS, SATELLITES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,  
6--THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES, AND THE PLANT AND  
ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, THE  
EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS  
FOUNDATIONS WHICH IS GOD'S GARDEN AND OF WHICH WE ARE THE KEEPER  
OF TO WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT, AND THE AIR WE BREATHE, THE SKY AND  
THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WATERS, AND OUR FIELDS, OUR MOUNTAINS, AND  
HILLS, AND PLAINS, AND VALLEYS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR  
PALACES,

7--OUR FOOD AND DRINK, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE  
SPRINGS, OUR WELLS AND BODIES OF WATER, THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD  
GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS, THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH TO  
WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR GROUNDS,

ON AND AROUND:

THE ARCTICS, OUR TROOPS, OUR SUPPLIES AND SHIPPING  
INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY AND OUR FINANCES, ESTATES,  
OUR ACREAGES, OUR COMMODITIES, OUR FREE MARKET SYSTEM,  
ON AND AROUND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED JUST FOR  
US--ALL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR  
OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;  
SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND US AND  
THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB,  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS  
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, HARVESTS FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!

AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."  
PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED

AND

THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE  
THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED  
IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

AND

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--  
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!  
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS  
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,  
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU."

HABAKKUK 1:5

**"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:**  
**the great deception, reset CRUSHED,**  
**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!**

AND TO MY CHURCH:

"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;  
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,  
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

LORD I FIND REST IN YOUR WORD

LORD, I fear NOT, I STAND STILL, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF  
THE LORD, WHICH HE WILL SHOW TO ME TODAY; FOR the  
wicked whom I HAVE SEEN TODAY, I SHALL SEE them AGAIN  
NO MORE FOR EVER.

EXODUS 14:13

PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD DID IT BEFORE;  
HE CERTAINLY WILL DO IT AGAIN!

FATHER LOVE, I REMEMBER  
WHEN PRESSURE WAS MOUNTING  
AT THE 2016 ELECTION,  
I ASKED THE LORD FOR A WORD TO STAND ON  
AND ON THE MORNING  
OF NOVEMBER 08, 2016  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAID TO ME:  
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!  
SAY IT THROUGHOUT THE DAY."  
AND I DID, PRAISE THE LORD  
evil DID NOT win THAT DAY  
NOVEMBER 08, 2016  
AND SINCE THEN DAILY  
I CONTINUE TO SAY IT.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
FOR IMPOSING YOUR WILL ON  
the plans of the enemy so that

"evil CANNOT win TODAY"  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

\*\*\*\*\*

PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK PRESIDENT TRUMP, THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY , TO THE  
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS THE 19TH  
PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
ROMANS 12:19  
FOR WITH GOD **NOTHING** SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE  
LUKE 1:37  
FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE  
NO WAY  
ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
MARK 9:23  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.  
LUKE 18:27  
FOR  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;  
LORD MY GOD SURELY SURELY TRULY YOU CANNOT, WILL  
NOT AND SHALL NOT ALLOW the deep state, the wicked to get  
away with those 4 years 2020-2024 or remain in power,

not even having an appearance of being in power till  
THE ELECTION IN 2024  
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION  
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES  
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US  
demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US  
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO  
whomever SENT them,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--  
they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens  
AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF  
US WILL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND  
THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS

AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

*sin and death*

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!

WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
the hidden deeds of darkness

I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS  
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

**THUS**

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD  
THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS

CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

3

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US

AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY

AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US

ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,

AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,

FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED

LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

BEHOLD

THE SWORD OF THE LORD,

AND HIS CHURCH!

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS

CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

**I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over the oppressed peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;**

**I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFILCT UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.**

**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage war ON THE GROUND**

FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER  
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR

**THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH,  
THE LORD HAS THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST  
INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO the face of darkness  
THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD  
DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear  
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD**

**HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL  
ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT  
THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet  
AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.**

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAIN SAY  
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**

**THUS**

**"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;**  
**Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions  
have been bound and gagged.**

**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**  
**AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!**

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

**SO**  
**I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS**  
**AND THEIR RESTORATION**

LORD, MY GOD  
I HAVE  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN

the medusa spirit

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone  
and the baal spirit

the possessor that cause people to forget GOD that replace  
YAHWEH in the lives of people when they turn away from

GOD WHO IS LOVE  
the ishtar spirit

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit  
who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality  
that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman, i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"  
the molech spirit

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion  
child, human trafficking

the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit that were working in, over OUR COUNTRIES  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

they are all CURSED  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
ARE PARALYZED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,  
the molech, the jezebel, og spirits  
and any other demonic spirit that had taken possession of  
OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,  
unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN**  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
them and their deeds

evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!

AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
OPEN TO ME THE GATES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
THAT I MAY ENTER AND GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD.  
THIS IS THE GATE OF THE LORD;  
THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL ENTER THROUGH IT.  
I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS, FOR YOU HAVE ANSWERED  
ME, AND YOU HAVE BECOME MY SALVATION.  
THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED  
HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE;

THE LORD HAS DONE THIS,  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES.

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM  
LORD, SAVE US, WE PRAY!

LORD, WE BESEECH YOU, O LORD,  
CAUSE US TO PROSPER!

--BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE  
LORD. FROM THE HOUSE OF THE LORD WE BLESS  
YOU.

THE LORD IS GOD, AND HE HAS MADE HIS LIGHT SHINE  
ON US. WITH BOUGHS IN HAND, JOIN IN THE FESTAL  
PROCESSION UP THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR.  
YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE YOU;  
YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL EXALT YOU.  
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;  
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.

SALM 118:22-29

OH LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW AND  
RESTORE, RELEASE OH LORD, RESTORE, REINSTATE,

REPAIR, REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY, THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,  
THAT THE LORD OUR GOD HATH GIVEN US!

PRAISE THE LORD

***BEHOLDING THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE***

***BEHOLDING THE GOD OF SUDDENLY***

***BEHOLDING THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH***

***THE MIRACULOUS GOD***

**THE RESURRECTING POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST**

---

**THE LION OF JUDAH**

**HAS ROARED AGAIN**

**TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD**

**REDEEMING THE TIME**

**BECAUSE the days are evil!**

EPHESIANS 5:16

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF  
JUDAH TO BREAK**

**the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness  
in OUR COUNTRIES THE PEOPLES AND THE EKKLESIA**

**"VENGEANCE IS MINE"**  
**SAYS THE LORD**  
**"AND I SHALL REPAY."**

ROMANS 12:19

**ANGEL OF THE LORD,**  
**WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS**  
**PROCEED!**

**FOR**  
**THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!**

**THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER**  
**THE ATMOSPHERE**

**"REFORMATION**  
**TRANSFORMATY CHANGE!"**

**"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.**  
**The enemy IS SAYING,**  
**'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,**  
**THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'**  
**AND INDEED they ARE;**  
**BEHOLD**

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'''**

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
**THE** burden **MOVING**, yoke **DESTROYING**  
POWER OF GOD  
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESIED  
I LAY HOLD OF  
A MASS EXODUS OF

*EXODUS 15:1-21*

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*the gangs, the drug dealers,*  
*hamas, all terrorist cells,*  
*all the wicked*

**TODAY AS the spiritual flee**

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

**they BE NO MORE**

*PSALM 37:10*

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I WASH any delay IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I ACTIVATE THE RED SEA EXODUS**  
**AND OUR DELIVERANCE!**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I COMMAND THE FOREWORD**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD,**  
**I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY**  
**BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of**  
**the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the**  
**control grid=the enemies satellites**  
**I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BE TAKEN down**  
**AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS**  
**PUT AN END to operation mockingbird**  
**or anything alike**  
**IN THE CHURCH AND STATE**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**2**

**WE DECREE AND WE AGREE THAT GOD HAS SENT FORTH**  
**THE ANGELS OF ILLUMINATION TO UNCOVER every player**  
**that has been set against AMERICA AND WE THE PEOPLE**  
**AND THAT the shadow lid IS BEING ILLUMINATED**  
**BY THE TRUTH AND THE LIGHT OF THE LORD**  
**AND WE DECREE OVER AMERICA'S LAWS, COURTS AND GOVERNANCE**  
**THAT THE LORD HAS SENT HIS TRUTH**

AND LIGHT TO ELIMINATE every place of darkness  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
SO ALSO BE IT LORD IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA FOR  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES THE WORLD

FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE  
THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING  
ALL OUR enemies!

3

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND  
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHED SEVEN TIMES  
WHICH HAS SAVED US  
WHICH HAS SAVED ME  
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY  
THE SIN OF THE WORLD  
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,  
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the  
high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:  
demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird*

flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent, TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster; fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**you have BEEN CURSED**

**all the powers of the enemy, its ability to steal,  
kill and destroy**

**all of you and your demonic doings**

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED***

**SO FLEE!**

**FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE**

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF  
JUDAH**

**VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY**

**IS IN HIS BLOOD,**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST**

**WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,**

**NO foe CAN GET THROUGH**

**UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN**

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

4

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF  
DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE  
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD  
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

**AND**

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;  
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.  
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY--  
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;  
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

**SO**

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING  
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS  
AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES

***THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS  
IN REGARDS  
TO the rewards of the wicked,  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE  
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction,  
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE Crippled them all and they be no more  
HE WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US THAT FORMS THAT  
WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS,  
OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW  
the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN, SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!***

***THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;  
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN, GENERALS,  
MILITARY'S HEARTS TO FULFILL IN GOD'S TIME  
YOUR PERFECT WILL-YOUR PERFECT PLAN***

**"everything that the deep state tried failed**  
**the fraud failed, it all failed**

**AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**  
**IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING**  
**BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK**  
**AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."**

AND THE LORD

HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,

HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

\*\*\*\*\*

**ooo**

**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**

**BOTH horse and driver:**

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

**EXODUS 15:1-21**

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

**AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015**

**IT IS FINISHED!**

**AS IT IS SAID**

***"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL NOT perish FROM THE EARTH:"***

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS  
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

**OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC.**

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

**AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF**

**AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:**

***"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL";***

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT**

**GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS**  
**GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF**  
**GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ESPECIALLY AT THE**  
**NATIONAL LEVEL.**

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every  
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every  
HUMAN trafficker, every groomer, every abusive  
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, the molech, baal  
worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF THE UNBORN  
AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the transgender  
advocates, those who are promoting abominations, and  
leaders who are making bad laws and anyone who  
would try to teach, lead THE CHILDREN the wrong way  
in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA,  
ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES,  
AND ANY OTHER PLACE.

I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to  
steal, kill and destroy they BE paralyzed, incapacitated in  
every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND  
REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE.  
AND HUMAN BEINGS ARE GOD'S CREATION  
MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING  
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND  
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+  
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
ANYONE  
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I  
KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED  
AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE  
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER  
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT  
WORK WITHIN US  
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,  
HEALING AND RESTORATION  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST field  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology**

**I CURSE AND WASH**

**that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all its powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

**AND SAVE THE CHILDREN**

**FOR**

**JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN**

**ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD**

**EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,**

**ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE**

**JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN**

**OF THE WORLD.**

**3**

**THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,**  
**AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:**

**THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT**  
**JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN**  
**THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD**  
**BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,**  
**FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS**  
**NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.**

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE REVERSED **roe vs wade** **HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT** the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce **THE POPULATION AND** destroy **THE CHILDREN**, one of them chemical castration and trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF **THEIR** PARENTS who caused **THEM** TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their **CHILDREN** against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations IN JESUS NAME AMEN

4

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered mutilations in **THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO**

WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR  
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY  
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF  
THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they*  
*underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,*  
*SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST*  
*SO BE IT.*

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD  
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS,  
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO  
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP  
IN WHAT HE SAYS:  
"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO  
PERISHED"  
AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED  
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus  
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.  
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN

MAUI WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT  
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE  
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN  
THIS VULNERABLE MOMENT  
AND GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON  
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE  
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND  
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,  
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

1

AND IT REMAINS THAT  
"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL  
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.  
TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF

US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF  
OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE  
COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND  
PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"  
**THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING  
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD  
FOUGHT AGAINST *the enemies* OF PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,  
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.**

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF  
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL  
FORCE FROM *the wicked*  
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS  
ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

**"NOT BY might, NOR by power BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US;**

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;  
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves  
**THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

**"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."**

NUMBER 14:21

**SAYS THE LORD**

3

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME  
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of the wicked against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND OUR NATIONS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND  
the wicked to crawl back into their holes  
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

## BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

### I CURSE

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES

them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,  
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA

OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST

FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT

RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND

FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH

AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR

COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES

IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING

AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE

GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS

FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM US

THE RIGHTEOUS.

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR PROTECTING US  
THE OIL.

5

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO  
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US  
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR  
LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH  
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD  
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME  
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST  
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM  
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU  
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!  
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF  
GOD=LOVE.  
YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF  
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing  
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT  
blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND  
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD  
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

6

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;  
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL  
GIVE **EVERYONE** SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE  
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

7

**WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING  
BACK the luciferian age**

**AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE  
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY** 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53  
**WITHOUT OUR *seeing the grave that place of  
oppression, judgement, and punishment,  
without OUR going down into silence.***

**IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY WE WILL SERVE THE LORD! HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians dead ON THE SEASHORE. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;

SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD  
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,  
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE  
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.  
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE  
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED  
all OUR enemies  
BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

**13**

**NOW**

**THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!**

EXODUS 11:9

**14**

**NOW**

**THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT  
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and  
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system  
and establishments.**

EXODUS 14:17-18

**NOW**

**THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING  
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS  
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!**

**15**

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

**16**

**WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO**

THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies  
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!  
HEBREWS 13:8

17

**THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE  
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,  
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems  
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY  
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE  
SHAKING, THAT IS, *the old order*, SO ONLY WHAT IS  
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR  
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE  
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST  
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN  
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.  
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!**

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE  
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF

THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE  
TRIFLED WITH!  
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD  
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION  
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME  
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER  
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN  
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT  
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED  
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE  
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,

## THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN  
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE WORLD.

23

### PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.

HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES

BUT HE IS HEALING US;

HE HAD INJURED US

BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.

AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;

ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,

THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.

WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;

WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.

AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,

HE HAS APPEARED;

HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,

LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;

HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE

AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING

HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;

HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,

AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.

I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR  
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,  
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!  
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR  
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.  
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,  
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

*FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;*  
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK  
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY  
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH  
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND  
HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

*AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist WILL BE REVEALED,*  
*whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH*  
*OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS*  
*COMING.*

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,

**FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 22:27-28

**29**

**"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings  
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,  
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,  
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."**

DANIEL 7:17

**30**

**"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against  
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,  
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND  
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO  
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."**

DANIEL 7:21-22

**31**

**"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE  
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE  
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE  
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN  
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL  
SERVE AND OBEY HIM."**

## THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT  
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT THESE** will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH** will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**  
**ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE **THAT THE**  
**CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS**  
**THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL**  
**SOON BRING IT ABOUT."**

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,  
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME**

**TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM *every bed of death.***

**"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."**

**"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"**

**AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND**

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,  
MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,  
REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,  
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,  
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal  
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO  
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,  
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN  
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,  
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,  
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED  
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH  
WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY  
WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES  
THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE  
WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN  
THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON  
ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING  
THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE  
US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE

LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.**

**37**

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!**

**38**

***O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!***

***YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,***

***ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.***

***THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR MANY SINS,***

***YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER THEM ALL.***

*HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE  
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.  
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,  
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.  
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS  
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.  
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.  
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,  
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.  
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!  
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.  
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS  
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.  
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET  
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,  
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.  
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY  
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.  
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;  
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.  
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN  
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.  
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLODS,  
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.  
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,*

**EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!**

PSALM 65

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

PSALM 9:16

**BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!**

**PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!**

**PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government**

**WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**that plan**

**ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

**ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL  
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH**

**TO GLORY**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the occult world**

**ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,  
and any hidden deed of darkness,**

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**they SHALL NOT affect or infect or afflict  
PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES**

**TO PREVENT THEM FROM KNOWING GOD  
AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM**

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD  
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE  
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU  
BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED  
AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET  
THEN  
ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND  
THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT BE affected or  
infected or afflicted by the seed of the serpent by  
the serpent venom by the hidden deeds of  
darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR  
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR  
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
JESUS CHRIST;  
PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

**"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"**

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!"

AND

THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;  
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,  
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK  
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,

I AM DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;**  
**AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,**  
**AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."**

JOHN 10:14

**"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.**  
**HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,**  
**HE SHALL LIVE."**

JOHN 11:25

**"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE**  
**NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT**  
**THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

JOHN 14:6

**"I AM THE TRUE VINE,**  
**AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."**

JOHN 15:1

**"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF**  
**THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,**  
**AND THERE IS none else."**

ISAIAH 45:22

**"I AM WHO AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER**  
**THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"**

EXODUS 3:15

**SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

***the satan, the devil, or your minions:***  
***"your mischief has returned upon your own head,***  
***and your violent dealing has come down***  
***upon your own pate."***

PSALM 7:16

LORD,  
**"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil**  
**IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!"'**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

## JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

*WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD*

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED  
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE  
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU  
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)  
MY FRIEND  
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME

*NONE BUT JESUS*

*OR*

*MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU*

*SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH*

*JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE*

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
**HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
**JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS  
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS  
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN  
JESUS JESUS JESUS  
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME  
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY  
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD

FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED

SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH

AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK

AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH

AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNTERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

*OR*

*YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE  
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART*

*OR*

*WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY*

*YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING*

*HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME*

*I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT*

*I LOVE YOU LORD AND*

*HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY*

*I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU*

*MERCY SAID NO*

*TESTIFY TO LOVE*

**JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD**

**GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD**

**I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE**

**YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU DIED AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME**

**JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME**

**OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD**

**FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE**

**JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE**

**GLORY TO YOUR NAME**

**EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD**

**YOU ARE MERCY**

**I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR**

SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD

\*\*\*\*\*

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

PRAISE THE LORD  
I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES  
SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

FOR  
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!  
SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

*I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,*

**I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:1

**2**

**I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.**

ISAIAH 54:2

**FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.**

ISAIAH 54:3

**3**

**I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
ANYMORE.**

ISAIAH 54:4

**FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 54:5

**FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,  
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,  
SAYS MY GOD.**

**FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,**

BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME  
FOR A MOMENT;  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;  
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN  
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,  
SO HAS HE SWORN  
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.  
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART  
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,  
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,  
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

*000 afflicted was I,*  
*storm battered and unsooled,*  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
*IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,*  
*FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction*  
*CANNOT COME NEAR ME;*  
*IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW*

*IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
any one who attacks **ME** falls **BEFORE ME**,  
**I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED** the blacksmith  
    *who fans the coals into flame*  
    *and forges a weapon fit for its work.*  
**AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED**  
    *the destroyer to wreak havoc;*  
**NO** weapon formed against **ME** can prosper,  
**AND I REFUTE** every tongue that accuses **ME**.  
**FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,**  
**AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM**  
    *DECLARERES THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:10-17

\*\*\*\*\*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI e<sup>VER</sup>Y k<sup>NEE</sup> WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
    *I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;*  
    *MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED*  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS  
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,  
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,

BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!  
THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
I CHOOSE HEAVEN  
I CHOOSE LIFE  
I CHOOSE THE BLESSING  
**BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME IN CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1  
OOO  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, **WAS AND IS** MAJESTIC IN POWER,  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.  
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW  
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,  
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
STILL WORKING WONDERS  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-  
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,  
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,  
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,  
JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,  
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,

EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,  
ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE  
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,  
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,  
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

2

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows,  
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

3

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,  
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY  
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

4

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

5

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

6

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,  
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE  
SPECIALIST,

**8**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

**9**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

**10**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

**11**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

**12**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE  
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR  
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, <sup>devil</sup>-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND

MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE  
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY  
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,

MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF AND  
MY CEILING, REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY  
STREETS, MY WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS  
the destroyer TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR  
HOMES, WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY  
SHAPE OR FORM, MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL,  
KILL, DESTROY US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

16

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I  
REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE  
FROM fear, death hell and the grave,  
from destruction  
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.  
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

I THANK YOU, AMEN.

YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR

AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.

I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

**19**

**MY LORD**

**OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEED**

--THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

--THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

--THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

--THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES

FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

--THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:

THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

**20**

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the spirit of infirmity,  
the familiar spirit and all foul spirits,  
the spirits of calamity, pharmakia,  
death, hell and the grave  
I SUBJECT you and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT  
FOR THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME  
or speaks insolent language toward ME

**21**

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CALL HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME RISE UP

MY LORD AND MY GOD  
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS  
OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS, THE LORD, MY  
LOVE DOES EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN

ME--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER RISE UP IN ME AND  
FLOW THROUGH ME,

22

THUS I DECLARE:

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH  
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;  
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED  
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH  
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES  
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES  
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE *broken*  
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE *broken*,  
THERE ARE **NO** *feeble* PARTS IN MY BODY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

24

AND SINCE IT IS

**NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**

**BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**ONCE AND AGAIN YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS,**  
**WILL PROVE TO ME THAT**

**the satan, the devil IS a liar and the father of lies**  
**FOR LORD YOU ALWAYS CONFIRM YOUR WORD**  
**WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;**

**GOD=LOVE, YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS, INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY**<sub>1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS</sub>

15:51-53

**WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment,**  
**without OUR going down into silence.**  
**IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD**  
**FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**  
**PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

2 THESSALONIANS 2:6

ROMANS 8:32

**25**

**THUS**

**WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,**  
**PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!**

**I AM FREE FROM THE fear of death**

**THUS**

**I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER**  
**FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.**

**FOR**

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED**  
**death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY**  
**TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**I**

**WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD**  
**WILL NEVER DIE.**

JOHN 11:25

I

WHO EAT THIS BREAD  
WILL LIVE FOREVER.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,  
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

FROM JOHN 6:56,58

*I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO  
DEATH IN ORDER THAT,  
JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD  
THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A  
NEW LIFE.*

ROMANS 6:4

*THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED  
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN ME,*

\*\*\*\*\*

THUS  
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
REGARDLESS OF any symptom  
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND  
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED;

SO

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND FATHER LOVE

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS  
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,  
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE

**OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!**

**FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE  
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD  
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:**

**"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

**IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:**

**"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

***THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER***

**FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life**

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
ROBBED the grave  
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;*  
*HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,*  
*death, hell, the grave, poverty, lack,*  
*and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE*  
*IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL*  
*TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

FOR

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY  
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH

AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER  
JOHN 6:58  
FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN  
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO  
MANKIND OR UNTO THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,  
TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY!

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE  
FOR OUR trouble AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE  
HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME  
TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism  
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines

CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:  
LET'S CONFESS:

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
YOU HAVE REMOVED  
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST  
SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS  
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

**BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF**  
**HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON** serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy  
**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS** hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted  
BY the seed of the serpent, BY serpent venom  
BY any hidden deed of darkness,

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE them all**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AMEN**

**IT IS WRITTEN**

**MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:**

**"HELLO MY CHILDREN,**  
**THIS IS YAHWEH,**  
**THE ONE TRUE LORD**  
**YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.**  
**NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH**  
**THE WORLD."**

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

**THUS**  
**IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD**  
**IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA**  
**BOTH NOW AND FOREVER**  
**AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST**  
**AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH**  
**YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS**  
**THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY**  
**INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION**  
**AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH**  
**TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY**  
**SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!**  
**I REMAIN IN CHRIST**  
**MY HEART CRYING OUT**

**ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,**  
**WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD**  
**AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR,**  
**SEALING=RESTING IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN**  
**CHRIST!**

**AMEN.**

**HALLELUYAH!**

**PRAISE THE LORD!**

**KNOWING**

**NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM**  
**THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**  
**THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD**  
**AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD**  
**AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR**  
**FOR OUR SALVATION,**

LEVITICUS 29:11  
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

**BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED**  
**TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!**  
**THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.**

REVELATION 19:9

**OOO LORD, MY LOVE**  
**HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY**  
**WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE**  
**NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:**

MATTHEW 26:29

**THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.**

**AMEN**

**BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU**

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

**AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!**

**TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:  
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES**

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

**1**

**WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE  
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH  
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS  
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

**2**

**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS**

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,  
TOO POWERFUL to overcome  
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,  
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*

*AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED  
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN  
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear **FROM OUR EYES**  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FROM *the dominion=the kingdom of darkness*  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!**

\*\*\*\*\*

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.

YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME, YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD  
HAS BEEN DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one  
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO  
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;  
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF  
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD  
DEFEATS this evil world,

AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE

THE GOD OF SUDDENLY

THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH

THE MIRACULOUS GOD

THE RESURRECTING GOD

HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COME."

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;

GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,

THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY

NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,

FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

HE HAS DONE IT,

IT IS FINISHED!  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE

BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY  
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!